State of Georgia,
County.
County, State of Georgia, who teins duly
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since theday of18 \(\setminus \) then here \(\setminus \) (/
and by occupation a f, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of
sederate States (or of the State of States and served for the term of the Alanda during the was between the
States, and served for the term of 1 1/2 in Company 1, of the Regiment
of Dile de la lin Company Li, of the Regiment follows: Life of the Regiment that his physical condition is as
The same of the sa
MORNING AND AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE
that his property consists of the following items:
C
The second secon
of the value of
by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no person between the conditions are not as the condition of the condition o
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1907.
The things of the state of the
Ordinary.
State of Georgia,
U.11
County.
Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Light . Acte crts
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal this
day of 1907.
C. M. CAP.
AME Your
Ordinary County.

Norz.—The blank spaces must be filled. Norz.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1967.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Tullou	County
1. Thoo He seffices	, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Laroh F. Robe	the applicant, and that she
is the lawful widow of Lingel P. Rol	reits
the Pension Roll of said Full	, and was on
a Pension from tuelou	County, and was paid County for 191 Q, and at the time
of his death on the	
him and unnaid his D	Dollars from the State
of Georgia, and I know Ruth Rober	the within
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and	d entitled to full credit
Given under my hand and seal this	anney 192
(SEAL.)	has Herons
F	Ordinary,
-	County.
· · · · ·	The same of the sa
2	77 B & II
Children County	1921, Y, ions. id send val be-
sid.	DSE Pens phare typere typere
Roberts, V.S. Fy Hen County 1921 Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier UNDER ACT 1891 To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children By Mrs. Lault FRolouk Widow of Wigell Roberts of County of Agent Oct 18 Approved and ordered paid.	J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send ore you pay out the money. Admin Frieting Co., Admin, Co.
For Part of State of	J. W. Commissioner Frimary: Fill out above i blank to Pension Office f you pay out the money. Admin Printing Co., Adma
Poberts V Fulton C 195 Poplication for Deceased UNDER AC OC OC OC OC OC OC OC OC OC	nmiss non Off
the second secon	Cor emili out til
Nicai De A	Pay Co
To Change and Change a	rdina skank you i
App App	Ore in
	a- 11
GEORGIA,	
Southly.	
I hereby authorize and constitute	
I hereby authorize and constitute	, of said County, my
lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the	he Pension due me for 192
iawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the through my deceased husband,	he Peasion due me for 192,
iawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the through my deceased husband,	he Peasion due me for 192, , who was on
iawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the through my deceased husband, Pension Roll and paid from Witness my hand this	he Peasion due me for 192, , who was on
iawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the through my deceased husband, Pension Roll and paid from Witness my hand this	he Pession due me for 192, who was on
iawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the through my deceased husband, Pension Roll and paid from Witness my hand this	he Pension due me for 192, who was on

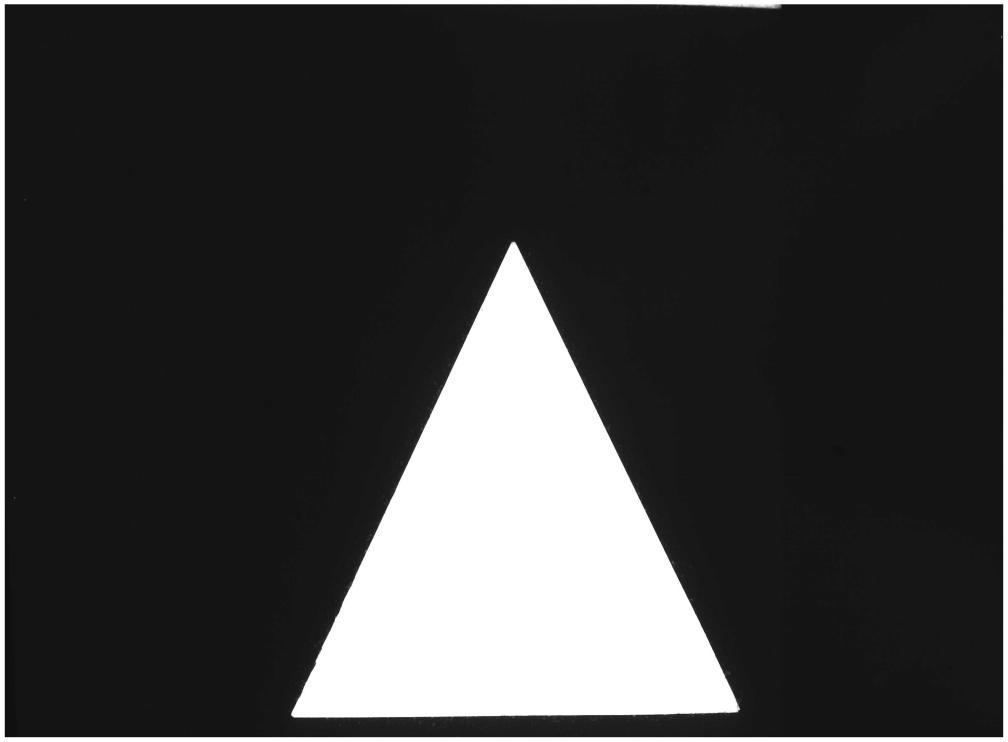
(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Tulton
County
Personally before me comes Mrs. Olalah t-Roberts, of said County, who
after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Jugil & Coled
who was duly enrolled as a
of Tullon and was paid a Pension of One Aturilian
Dollars from Fullow County for 1970, and that the said
died in
the day of County on 19 21, and at the time of his death a Pension of 1750,
Applicant further swears that she married the said Light D. Roberts
the B day of Dec , 18.6% in Lucolu Country and
State of, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be
Sworn to and subscribed before me thisday of
ay of day of 1921.
F. O. T. Ordinary. Jaroh H. Moherts
(SEAL.) County.
AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS
VIIIVE55
STATE OF GEORGIA, Fullow County
Personally before me comes Miss Ruth Roberts
on oath says that he knew Cingil D. Rober & who
and that he knows Mrs. Larah & Roberts while in life
the
above applicant, that he knows that the said Using il Roberts
and were in due form of law married in the County
of Fullow in the State of Ja
for VJ Views, and that they resided together
as nusband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the
19.M, and I now know that the is his dependent widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this
Mthua R. Mailant
Fillow Prdinary Rul Roberts
(SEAL) County. Ruel Roberts
(SEAL.) County. Note Int-This form can be used by guardian or minor children when the
(SEAL.) (SEAL.) Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow. 3d—Ordinary must send in all cases certificate of marriage attached herete, if marriage is not proven by witness. 8d—This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers whe died after October Sich and for widows and dependent children of Security Sich and for widows and dependent children of Security Sich and Security Sich an
(SEAL.) Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow. 3d—Ordinary must send in all season carrillosis of marriage estands of bearing from a few powers of the season carrillosis. The property of Disabled colors of the season carrillosis.

oth-Roturn this application with your final actionment to the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to p

Georgia. Was hinglow Sa. This is & certify . That Virgil & Roberts enlitted as to Privale in Co. A. G. G. Norman Capt in the of the Regt. Ca. Sol, in the Confirerate States Herry Jame 11th 1861, for the Mar. That this Co. refer afterward transferred to Artitley Artitlery Bat with A. I butto as Got That Said Roberto, yas veriously injured one or across his sent, during a street, From which he recorred, and scroed to the close of the Mar. -Sworm to + Subscribed John & Mingrield refore me Capt Commending. April 6th 1895 at the close of the Mai J. W. Binns Ordinary Wilker (4) Company ax close of the war. At Barrett Downte



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Fullow Court	TAX OF TA	9 V.				
See Coth co.	THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY		Exe	Wit	to receiv	I.
INDIGENT PENSION.	his support so any kind or any sor or calling.		Executed in pr	пе н ту h	e and rece	F OF
1904 00	Com. of Pens.		евепсе об	hand and sea	eipt for the	GEORG
Name Hom & Roberts				at, this	pension al	Cot
conty Fulton			***		allowed and	COUNTY.
Approved Q 0 5 190				day o	request tha	
JOHN W. LINDSBY, Commissioner of Pausons					of	
WARRANT HANDED TO	p.			-by	To an	
6 1101/36.		*				
Ordinary will write name of Applicant. Some and Regiment on back as indicated above.				e e	beret	[
Geo. W. Eureleon, Juste Fringer, Allente, Go.			[L 8.]		y authoriz	
4/05			_	, ,	1 8	

hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to Witness my hand and seal, this

day of.

Executed in presence of

(L. 8.1

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn of said State and County, desiring true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows: What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).

"The state of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

"The state of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

"The state of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

"The state of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

"The state of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

"The state of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

"The state of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

"The state of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

"The state of the state 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 57 Seas. 3 When and where were you born? 1847 - Oct 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist operve of Resemble Buttalling in Gash River 1 34 Goods 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment: learles May 18-63 C. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Hay 15-63-Af Journal of Personal at Resembling

15-63-7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Hes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause
and by whose authority? I was therefore the Daralies

The Hesting Command of the Comman 9. How much can you carn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Cliquet \$75 10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Rail Rosel, Rollarser.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty." second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you last your sight? 2 and granuse about 10 grays - Rightly discus - Eropsy

Nervols tranches - J Peles -13. What property, real and personal or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Acres 14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1888, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any by sale or gift, have you made of same? It thinks 15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation for taxation to the first taxation taxation to the first taxation ta 16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? It is taken to the first the first that homestand, or other property. Their ages and how employed? I will write to support surself 20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? Tare 21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Poul 22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? William & Roberto

Januar County. 100 I Hamilton
The Complete And the Co
as a witness in support of the application of Mini Factoria (for page 1997)
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following
nuswers as follows: 1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mar Kassell,
Fultan lea be
2. Are you acquained with 2018 Roberts
long have you known him? 50 May an arrest
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
dullan In an In
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he culist, and how do you know?
July 1864 - loob Co Bu- Co N. Rosswell
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6 How long did he perform regular military duty? Lyntal May 1865
When and where was his command surrendered? May 1865- Jet
Camelin & le Parallel at Hamains
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he " He dans prespect
When did he leave his command? Mely 1863 - For what cause? director
By what authority he left? Hallered & longett How do you know all of this?
was will dies of les of the
from here clown to ballans auswers
What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902,
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same 2 Asymptotic field and 1902,
The continuous
13. Has be conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
Toul
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physic condition? Has been & R hubarry
Pelis- Reduce disease- Mrains
Montello- Mildle & fiell
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
A cause of about travels
0
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under section 1254. Code?
Section 1254, Code? Pills - Harris Phillips -
Mercan - and wilk
9. Who composes family? What property have thew? Children's age and their composes family?
migi = 1 daughun - 16 reur old - She
is not able to Support hurself
0. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
dy of 1904 Witness.
KIND CARL BALLERALI AND TO THE STATE OF THE
John William Ordinary. Greo 9 12
Greo 9 Hamilton

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Friday COUNTY.
Personally came before me De Correspond of the and
(1- b) and
, ooth known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Millions
pensing direct Section 1204, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
12/ 4/
Marvond, Lew and gestion and other Stormale
Trouble silse he suffer of from histories of him
The state of the state of the action of the
of above a foreto it is and in the land of
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
to and muserjoed before me, this, the
ay of left 190 US
John C William Ordinary.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fully County. County. Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant William A- No Pells resides in salt! County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the
and that the witnesses, viz. William Cassell and George)
Hamilton
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same wassigned.
I further certify that the tax digest of
returned for taxation in his name in 1899
property, and in 1900. Do are of property; id 1901
Dillars of property; in 1902
Dollar of property.
ny opinion the foregoing claim is made is good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19 4 Aday of Aefal.
Johns Oldrennian Ordinary.
of Feellow County.
NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the countries of the

words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witnesses in the following the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,	hereby authorize of allowed, and request that he remit same to
by.	-
WITNESS my hand and seal, this	day of 1906,
Executed in the presence of	[L. S.]
SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.	County— Regiment WARRANT ISSUED // 1906. JOHN W. LINDSEY. Contribution of Principles. WARRANT HANDED TO // Principle Driver, up fraction of or a manage man.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

		,			
I,	00 00 DO DO DO			, hereby	authorize
······································	of	Man		-	
to receive and receipt for	or the pension a	llowed, and	request that	he remit	saine to
	a	t			
by	2000 DE TOTO NOTE DE LA	***			
WITNESS my hand a	and seal, this		day of		.1907.
			x 400 1 10		[1. S.]
Executed in pres	sence of				
and the second section of the second section of the second					

V. Iton.

County

W RRANT ISSUED

Roberto, William & Futton 19.

CODE BECTION 1564.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ERROLLES)

NO. - 247

west 1907. Name HIII,

SOLDIER'S PENSION

INDIGENT

JOHN W LINDSEY.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Robert William 3.

State of Georgia,
Sounty.
Personally appears of Mr. El. Salier toos 19
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that the
said County and State, and has resided in said State continue
and the analysis and the second secon
reacture three for of the State of
States, and served for the term of fac latter An Company
of LARCHELL Rat, that his physical at the
full ma physical condition is as
Defirmity and bonesty
Jan
that his property consists of the following items:
of the value of
by my labor, Dollars,
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
the receives no pension but the one herein applied for
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the A
and the rects amendatory thereof, and makes application for the
the year 1000. I have heretofore as a resident of
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of 1906. \ William & Roberto
day of Jan 1906. \ Milliane & Retento
State of Georgia,
County.)
I, Ordinary of said County,
to certify that I am well acquainted with Itime.
he applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of
AMES CONTROLLARIONS
your
Ordinary 1111 Off. County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled. Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1908.

State of Georgia,
- Fulton County
Personally appears 1111, Adicata of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of 18.47; that he is 9 years old
and by occupation a that he is 9 years old
federate States (or of the State of Sta
States, and served for the term of
of Notifield Sett ; that his physical condition is as follows: Medicicles Chi Y Loucht
follows: that his physical condition is as
Colores - Late Cally 1 Late Call
All of Marian
that his property consists of the following items:
A second control of the control of t
of the value of Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion are
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of
John R. Wilkenson Ordinary.
- Oldinary.
State of Georgia,
FullonCounty.
I, Jon & Withington Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with ILIL, I, Kolic to
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal this
day of1907.
Jan 19 Vi
Ams roar roar real bere County.
N

Norm.—The blank spaces must be filled. Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907 NAME Roberts, William S.

YEAR 1907 COUNTY Pulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Cotober 1847

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? July 1866 - Cobb County, Coorgia

RAHK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENTS Company A, Reswell Estimien

James R.

NAME OF GAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Fire King - let Captain

JOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEE. AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

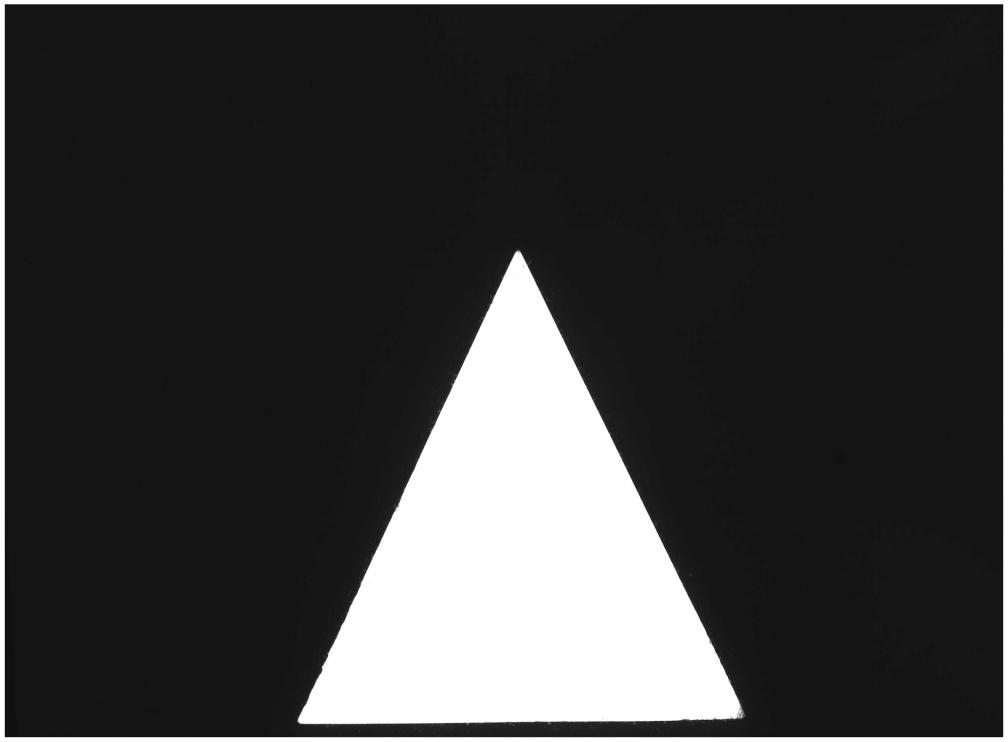
WHEN AND WHERE SULRENDERED? May 1865 at Cambon, South Carolina (paroled at Hamburg, S. C., May 1865)

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WALRE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WEERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. William Gassell - same command -- He data. James R. King, Captain



Widow's Application Under Act of 1910-As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937. County FULTON Name MRS. IDA W. ROBERTSON Widow of ELISHA A. ROBERTSON Date of Marriage .. Dec .. 3, 1906 Date of Husband's Death. June. 30, 1911

Company Troup Artillery

Regiment

STATE DEPT. PUBLIC WELFARE, Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1937. Elisha A. Robertson enlisted as a private in Carlton's Battery, Troup Artillery, Moh. 1, 1862. Roll dated Nov. 30,1862, lest on which borne, snows him

present .

Director Confederate Records Div.

, Ordinary of said County, do certify

the applicant for pension;

that

Thomas Щ effries COUNTY STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's

Certificate

Ful ton

Mrs.Ids W. Robertson

of said County and were duly sworn by me en of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know person she represents herself to be, and that she has been who swears to the service of bes sait as the table marriage; that both of them are now before signing the foregoing affidavits, Memie H. Stokes a bona fide resident and

Civen under my hand and of office this 8

trustworthy and their statements are

entitled to full faith and credit

day of

SEAL OF ORDINARY

INSTRUCTIONS

County.

y questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and that y questions saked y five help you God! The answer make to mark of the questions saked y five help you God! The answer make to mark of the answer make to assume the attached if blank spaces are mackiness are set to named provi to January 1st, 1920, are entitled. The answer be made before the Ordinary of the Country in which the first answer be made before the Ordinary of the Country in which the e answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant true answers make to each of the questions a hod." and the

obtainable If not, prove marriage, by some person applicant and must

or by general reputation

uny
thicate in vogue throughout the State,
y widow who is already receiving

AUG 19 1937

CONFEDERATE DIVISION

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

STATE DIF. PUBLIC AE Elisha A. Rubertson es a private in Car Battery, Troup.Artil. Confederate 1 which borne, Director last or resent (enw) STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE Widow's Application 3 9 193 KLISHA A. BOBERTSON IDA W. ROBERTSON CONFEDERATE DIVISION Act of 1910—As Amended , and Constitutional Amer of 1920 and 1937. Company Troup Artillery AUG 19 1937 FULTON and's Death Date of Marriage. Dec. Under / 5

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FultonCOUNTY.
I. Thomas 出, Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certif
that I know. Mrs. Ida W. Robertson the applicant for pension; the
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide residen
citizen of said State since January lat, 1920; that I also know. Memie H. Stokes
the witness who swears to the acceptable marriage; that both of them are now resident
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 30 day of 193.7
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) /of County.
INSTRUCTIONS:
1. Before any questions are approved at 0.11

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions saked you and the evidence you shall give will be 2. Additional sfids/ratie may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

2. Additional affids/ratie may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

STATE OF CEORGIA

AL W CANLEDREATE SOFDIRE

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

.....COUNTY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON

Personally appears before me, Mra. Ida W. Robertson of said State and hereby applies for the person ellegated and hereby applies for the person ellegated in the person of the person ellegated in the person ellegated	
Fried tot the pension allowed by the Act of 1010 as a second to	
intellected of 1920 and 1937, and submite testiment	9 and the
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:	and, after
SECTION I.	
1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).	
Pull the state of	
and direct which have you peen continuously a home C.I.	Count
	he State
Sive date, or year, or your birth. Mar. 17, 1866	
(1) Dec. 3, 1903, (2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) Eliana A. Bohart con	1212
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.	
b. When and where did your first husband die? June 30, 1911, Atlanta, Ga.	
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes	
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?	1
e. Are you now a widow? Yas	
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?	
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your back to the State? No.	
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?	
Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:	
1. When, where and in what Company and B.	
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a so	ldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether try, Cavairy, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.	Infan-
1861, Athens, Ga. Troup Artillary, Captain Carlton	
W - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	
The state of the s	11.00
2. When and where did the Comments of	
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the S	ervice?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or disch	arged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where ne was?	
3. When did he leave the Command?	
a. For what cause did he leave?	
b. By whose authority did he leave?	
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?	
d. In what way?	
	name -
***************************************	Time
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?	TO THE STATE OF TH
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?	TE OF
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?	TEACH
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?	The second
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?	The second
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?	The second
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the	The second
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the	The second
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the	The second
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2224 day of Jaly 1937. What I day of Jaly Applicant Of Mulling County	The second
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the	The second

Court of Ordinary FULTON COUNTY STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE

7711

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIASE

OF

MR. E. A. ROBERTSON

MISS IDA WOOD

Recorded in Book M Page 39

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.

State of Georgia County of Fulton

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that I have known Hrs. Ida W. Hobertson all my life and know that she has never remarried since the death of her Confederate Soldier husband, Mr. Elisha A. Robertson.

manie & Stokes

Sworm to and subscribed before me This July 22, 1987

AT Kemp

W. (Ording

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State	of	GeorgiaFulton	Counti
-------	----	---------------	--------

State of GeorgiaAulton County
To any Minister of the Cospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or oth Person authorized to Solemnize,
You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in th
honorable state of Matrimony MR. E. A. HOBERTSON
and MISS IDA WOOD
According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the sam according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.
RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD
Given under my Hand and Seal this 30 day of MOY, 103
JOHN R. WILKINSON, Ordinary
I hereby certify that MR. E. A. ROBERTSON
and MISS IDA WOOD
were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY
on the 2 day of DEC. 1993, by me.
C. W. BYRD, M.G.
State of Georgia, Ordinary's office
Fulton County. ATLANTA, GA. July ER. 1927
I, Ha. To Koup
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of
MR. E. A. FOBERTSON
and MISS IDA WOOD
as the same appears of record in this office.
Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the
day and year aloregaid, Clerk Court of Ordinary.
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLAUTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. IDA W. ROBERTSON, WIDOW OF ELISHA A. ROBERTSON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widews of Confederato veterans; and it appsaring that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

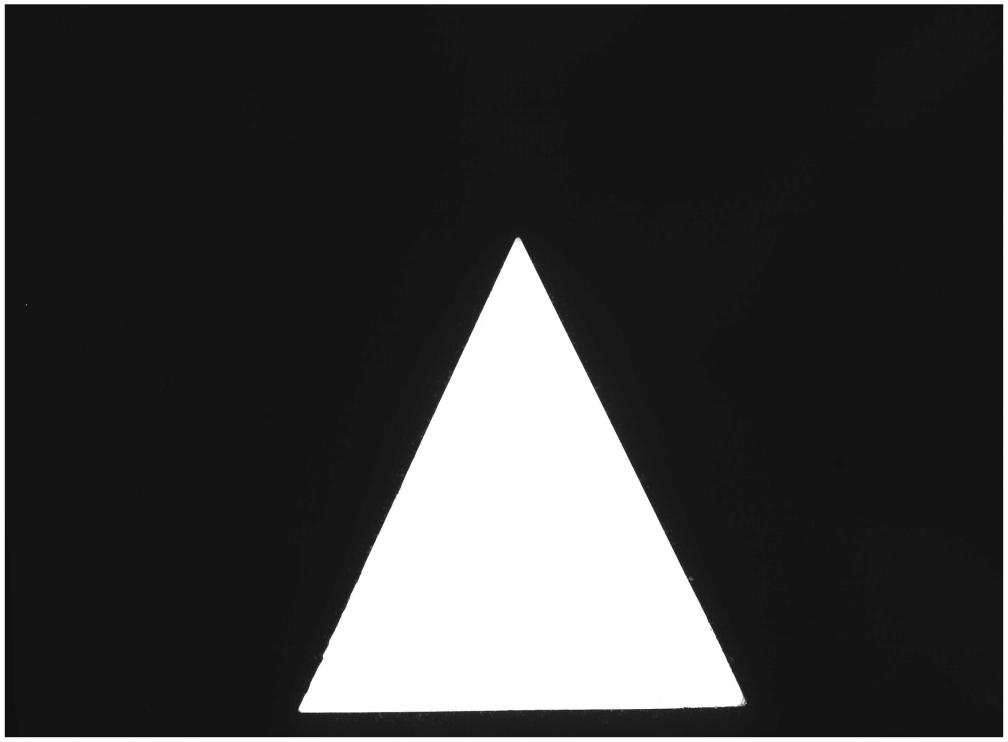
ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937 .

S. This. "Pat" Fillen

Director, Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON

Name MRS. JOHN ROBERTSON

Widow of JOHN ROBERTSON Date of Marriage Jan, 21, 1884

Date of Husband's Death . Apr. 24, 1918

Regiment First Ga. Cavalry

DEC 27 1937 . 193 Director.

ate Bept. Public Welfare,

John Rebertson emlisted as a private in Go. E, 1st Regt. 16a. Gávalry Meh. 4, 1865. Remaisted, same command Aug.22 1865. Discharged, disability Set. 10, 1865.

as a pensioner.

Director Conrederate Records

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

SWMOHL H JEFFRI ES YINU00.

Mrs. John Robertson

represents herself to be, and that she has the applicant for

1920; that I also Mrs.F.G. Brock

the

duly signing the foregoing affidavits, and that

Fig. 12 marriage; that both of them

under my hand trustworthy and their are entitled to full faith

(SEAL OF ORDINARY

Thut com Coupety. 1937

inary shall swear applicant and to each of the questions asked you witness in the followi

nable. If not, prove marriage, by

by

r Act of 1910—As Amended b 9, and Constitutional Amend of 1920 and 1937. FULTON

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.
i, THOMAS H., JEFFRIE Ordinery of said County, do certify
that I know
she is the person she represents herseif to be, and that she has been, continuously a bone fide recident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs.F.G.Brook
the witness who swears to the sandress business and emarriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Of Pul ton Reuphy.
INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be 2. Additional first may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

2. Additional first may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. Only widow who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.

4. All affidaves who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.

4. All affidaves who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

AL W COULDADVALR SOFFIRK

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.	
Personally appears before me, Mrs. John Robertson of said State and County	
applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1010 as seven at the	
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after	
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:	
SECTION 1.	
1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)	
THE PARTY NAME OF THE PARTY NA	
The state of the s	
and of your purific your pirtin. was a supply	
(1) Jan. 21, 1884 (2) Greenville, Ga. (3) John Robertson	
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.	
and where did your first nusband die? An will 94 1010 Chandad 33 - C	
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.	
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?	
e. Are you now a widow? Xea	
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes. (Meriwebber Course)	
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband all the State? Yes. (Meriwekher Cour	nty)
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Confederate Yetera	n
Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:	
When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Consederate Militia. (C):	
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia (Cina page of C.)	
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.	
1861 Cowata & Mariwether County, Ga. Company B	
Regiment of Georgia - First Georgia Cavalry	
Brigada - Iverson's Army of Temnessee	
2. When and where did the Community	
When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?	
3. Was your husband asserted.	
 Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? 	
A If he was not	
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?	
5. When did he leave the Command?	
a. For what cause did he leave?	
by whose authority did he leave?	
c. For now long was his leave of absence granted?	
	-
provided condition when he left his Command?	1
to his Command?	
and the prevented from going back to his Command?	
the dependency are enemy at any time?	
in what prison was he held and when was he released?	- 1
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the	
and described selore me, this the	
8D	
day of July 193.7.	
Land Marine Co to Ordinary Ulas John Robertson	
of Seal OF ORDINARY) day of July 1937. What John Robertson Applicant.	

Einte O'Neul Ordinary of Mortwether County Greenutile, Genryta

June 25th, 1937.

Mrs. John Robertson, Atlanta, Ga.

Dear wrs.Robertson:

This information concerning John Robertson was found in "Roster of Confederate Soldiers" in Ordinary's office, Meriwether County,

Roster of Company B,a company organised or recruited from Coweta and Meriwether County, Georgia, 1861 which company was

No. of Regiment of Georgia-First Georgia Cavalry

Brigade- Iverson's Army of Tennessee

Rank-Private.

Cause for which pension is granted-Age, infirmity and poverty.

Witnesses-H.H.Braswell and J.W.Taylow, M.D.

When and where discharged- 8 months-Disability.

Am also enclosing marriage certificate.

Yours very truly,

Elsie O'Neal ?Ordinary.

State of Georgia County of Fulton

3 .. ,

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. John Robertson all my life and know that she has not remarried since the death of her confederate Soldier husband, Mr. John Robertson.

Sworn to and subscribed before me Mrs. & J. Bracke

Cloude Driagon

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLAMTA.

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. JOHN ROBERTSON, WIDOW OF JOHN ROBERTSON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to Junary, lat, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

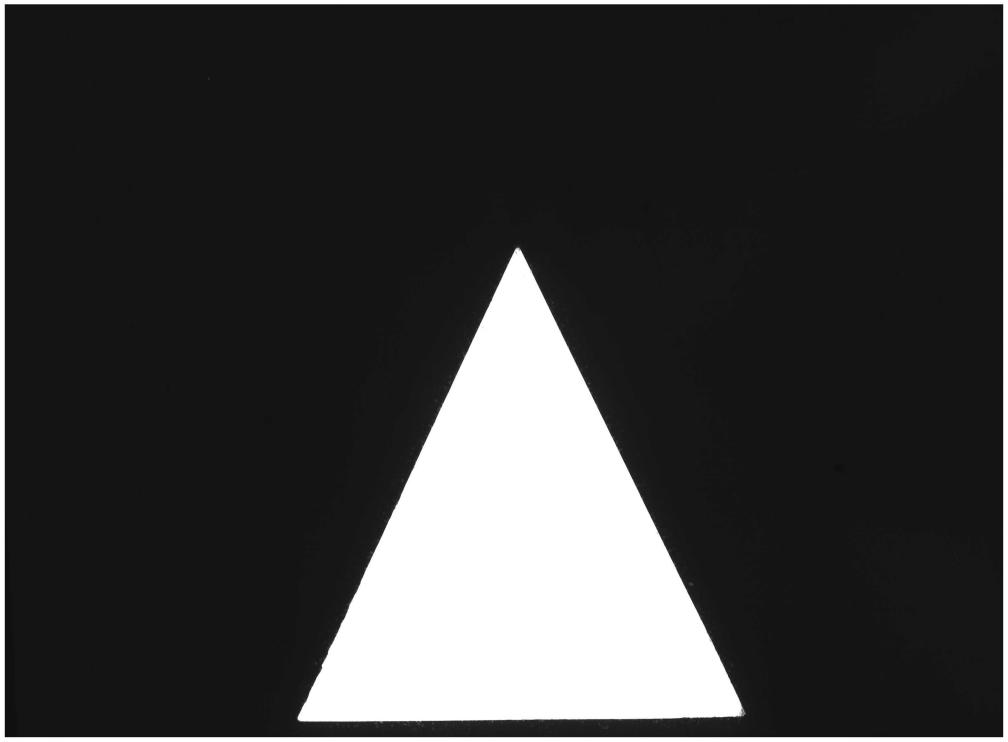
ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January , 19 38 , and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County,

This, the 27th day of December 19 37 .

Director, Confederate Division State Department of Public Wolfare

This Certifies that On the 21 at day of Junary . In the year of our Lord 1884 as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book "& page 259. This ZIRL day of June



Ordinar, Certificate

Tobelloon, Many		. Self Lond	A Company of the Comp	and the second second
No. 7 latton Cours	NOTES	worth Sw (SI	is the and the were	STA
Widow's Pension Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.	i: 1. Before a ''You do you shall 2. Addition 3. Only wid 4. All affide such Ordin 5. Attach ce reputation	worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this (SEAL)	is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuity and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know A and the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of the way were duly sworn by ne before signing the foregoing affidavits and that	STATE OF GEORGIA THE OF I I THE OF GEORGIA THE OF GEORGIA
County Fulton	ny questions solemnly sw give will be it affidantis lows who man write must bus mary.	atements hand and	Presents Novemb ars to the	A A S GIA
Name Mrs. Mary Herria Roberteon	are an ear the he trut nay be made of ma	offici	hersel er 190 er sign	2
Widow of John Lemuel Roberteen	swered t you v h. So he attache for to before	al seal	f to be gray that e of h ting th	2 2
Company "B"	the Ordill true slip you (d if bla d annuary the Ordi commo if	of off	and sl I also usband	2000
Regiment GA Cadets	Ordinary shall true answers in on God." shall spaces a ary lat, 1881, Ordinary of the e if obtainable.	faith au	know / know / ; that b	COUNTY.
Approved	0 5 5 6 5	d cred	ona fi	12
	rear applicant and the witness in the following words e to each of the questions asked you and the eridence insufficient, emitted, remarked of the person to be sworn and certified by I not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general		Now fide continuing resident citizen of said Count Rock of Rock of Rock of Rock of Rock of Said County and that the that both or truthful trest that they both or truthful trest	407
	of the q	Mag &	that the	
	d the witr questions person to prriage, by	3,42	resid	linary the ap
	applicant and the witness in the following each of the questions safed you and the strikent. Strikent the person to be sworn and certainty, prove marriage, by some person, or by	136	resident citizen of said County Coll Jane R residenty of said County and Active sy both are truthful, trust	Ordinary of said County, do certify
	in the following woods: nd you and the eridence you are certified by sworn and certified by	0	tizen of said Count figure of of said County and re truthful, trust	d Coun
J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions,	following and the er and certifon, or by a	Ordinary	said Count	ity, do
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.	g words: eridence tided by	Lounty.	County of the same	œrtify.
10-23-1919			67	• •

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that Both of thom are now residents of said County and were duly saorn'by me before signing the foregoing affiliavits and that they hold are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this (SEAL) 1. Before any quertions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence of shall give will be the truth. So help you God." Additional affidiarits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such fieldings. such tridinary.

5. Attach certified copies of marringe license if obtainable. If not, prove marringe, by some person, or by general Hobertson Widow's Pension

Robitson, Mary

that I know I know Harris Rollocks on the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

Questions for Applicant

---- 44 44 44

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Falton COUNTY.
Personally before me comes. Alary Trasmis Trustem of said State and County,
and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act
of 1940, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to
the following questions to-wit:
1. What is your name, and where do you reside than To State was Atlanta La How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the Style of Georgia?
3. When, where and to whom were you married 1 John Lemmil Polution
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband!
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your Lusband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Company Mills.
Army of Georgia Minitia! (State the arms and class of Service)
Cane La
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army 1 6. Was your husband personally assessed to the first th
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? (Six).
(
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was 1
8. Where was his command when he left!
a. For what cause did he leave his command f
b By whose authority did he leave his command !
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his command f
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time fNg
i If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
j. When and where did your first husband dies. Turne
j. When and where did your first husband die! June 11, 1903, Greenville, 38,
k. Were you residing together when he died!
m. Are you now a widow!
m. Are you now a widow t
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? l.o.
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll f
Never applied
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1 day of October 1919 Ordinary)
hilton /
SEAL)

of (SE

J W. LINDSBY.
Commissioner of Pensic

The State of Hississippi) Lomides County Before me BA fineder clerk of the Chancery Careil of said Longder county, same being a conert of record, this day personally come A. B. Kyrick, Known to me and Know to be a creable and repulated firem, who being hint dul, swom on oath same. Thathe was a member of Burnhang 13. There Battolin of Cade's That toke & Robertin was also a member of said Confiancy that afficient and said John L. Robertin sulisted in the Confederate Cong on the 10 day of May 18 Gut Maring That they saw Drug wit the 20 day of May 1864 when they verreided and ware barolal at augusta Esongia on said May 20 10 .. That saw John & Robertion somes en Dais Confesquate until 20 day of May when he was that he was well acquainted with soit toher of Hober son and was his feller-

M. Z. O'NEAL

Late of Georgia County of Mericosther & and miss m. Harris were joined together in the Holy Barro of Malainous by me on the 3th day of January 1872,

Georgia Meriewether County.

Laid Candy do Certify that the above is a true and Carrier Capy of the Marriage Certificate of f. of Pobertson and Miss M. Harris, as basses appears of record in this office in Book C. Page 93.

History sender sen hand and Seal this Oct, 2-1919.

Meriewether Causely Heavy in Meriewether Causely Heavy in

commade in vaid army Swom to Ex subscriber State of Jetas, 7 Affidavit of before we this second ! a B. Minick County of Jefferson Robert & Rodgers.
in matter of pension Claim
of mrs. I Robertson in
D. P. Wethe State of Georgia. day of October 1919 12 tremedie Before me, H. H. Carroll, County Judge sonally came Robert L. Rodgers, of said County and State, and known to me as the person he represents himself to be, and on being duly swom by and before true, he says, on oath, that he Twas a member of Company 5 in the Battali on of Cado to of the Georgia Mil-tary Distitute, at marietta in Georgia and was in the Confederate army service may 10. 1864 to 20 to of may 1865, and that he Imen I. R. Robertson, of Greenville, Lee, as member of same Company B, in the same Battolion of Sa. Gadeto, and that they served in the Confederate army together, during the herilad of service may 10-1864, to may 20-1865, and the Batthelion was last on duty, at Augusta, La, and was disbanded at Augusta I'm on or about the 20th of may 1865, being their relieved and succeeded by a yankee garrison coming there, Show to and subscribed Robert L. Rodgeso. before me. Sept. 24, 1919

Judge of the county Court

STATE OF GEORGIA. COUNTY OF FULTON.

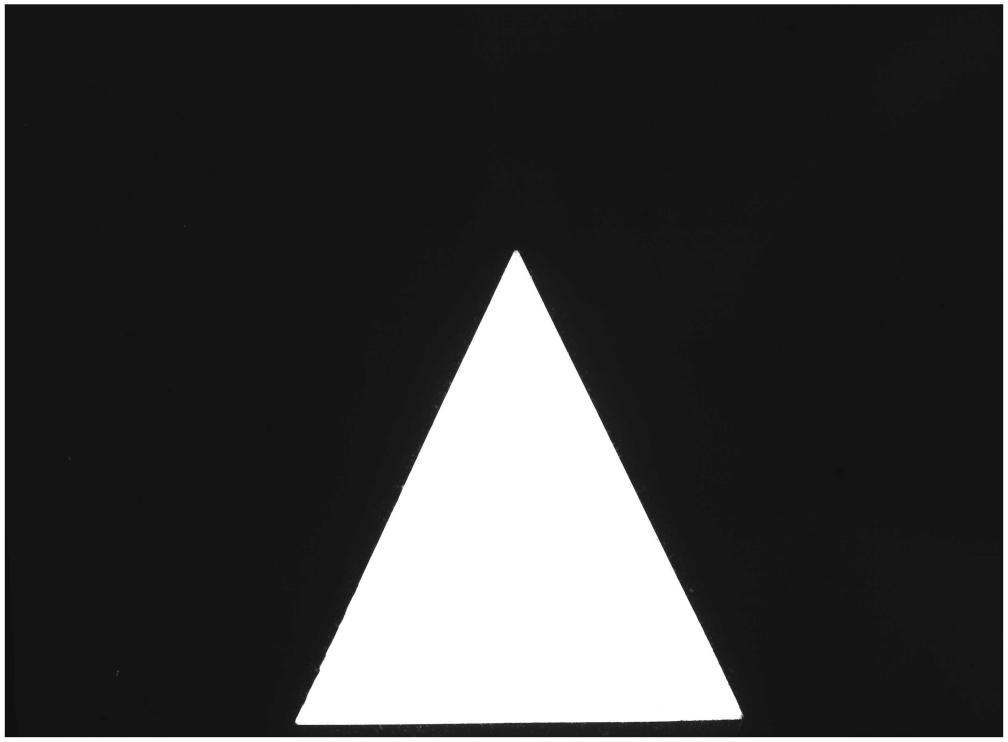
Personally befor the undersigned authority now comes MRS. E. L. WIMBISH, who upon oath says:

That she has known Mrs. Mary Harris Robertson over sixty years and knew her husband John Lemuel Robertson; that she knows of her own personal knowledge that the said Mrs. Mary Harris Robertson and John Lemuel Ro bertson lived tgether $\infty\ ntinuously$ as man and wife for over thirty years before the death of said John Lemuel Robertson, who died in Greenville Ga on June 11, 1903; that the said Mrs. Mary Harris Robertson hasnot remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and sinscribed before me this October 7, 1919.

C C Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

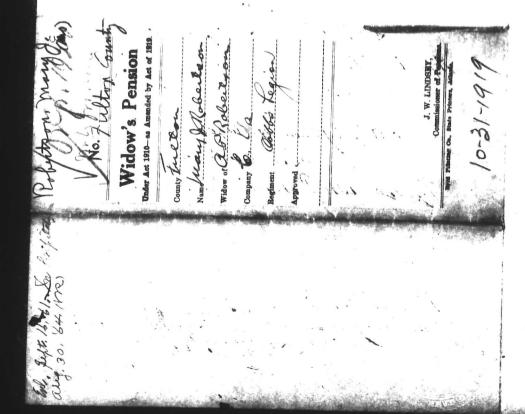
Mrs E. L. Winbirk



Ordinary's Certificate

Widow of C. P. Action of Series and County of Sections and Series and County and Section of Sections and County and Sections are appropriate to the supplicant of Sections of Sections and County and Sections and Sections are another my band and official sould office this Sections and that the supplicant of said County and Sections are applicant and the sections of said County and Sections are applicant and the sections are supplicant and the sections and the sections are supplicant and the sections and the sections are supplicant and sections and the sections are supplicant and sections and the sections are supplicant and sections and the sections and the sections are supplicant and sections and the sections are supplicant and sections and the sections are supplicant and the sections and sections and the sections and the sections and the sections and sections and the sections and the sections and the sections and sections and the sections and sections and the sections and sections and sections and sections and sections are sections. Section 1918 A. M.	
Widow's Pension Worlly, and self-statements are entitled to full faith a self-state war and self-statements are entitled to full faith a faith of the first statement was an object of the self-statement and official sepled office this faith of the first self-statement was an answered the Ordinary of Additional fifth the first show will true man for the first statement was an answered the Ordinary of Additional fifth the first statement was an answered the Ordinary of Additional fifth the first statement was the first statement of the first state	
that I know Me COUNTY Is the person the represents a resulted to full faith a Sworn under my hand and official sepled office this (SEAL) Widow's Pension Worlds, and their fittements are entitled to full faith a so of the standard official sepled office this (SEAL) Notes I. Before any questions are answered the foregoing a solution of the fittements are entitled to full faith a Additional affection may be affected as foreign will be the truth so help yet (Ad. Additional affection may be attacked if the answered the foreign of the fittements are made to foreign to the fittements are made to foreign the foreign of the fittements are made to foreign of the fittements are made to foreign of the fittement in the made before the officiary of the fittement in the made before the officiary of the fittement in the made before the officiary of the fittement in the made before the officiary of the fittement in the made before the officiary of the fittement in the made before the officiary of the fittement in the made before the officiary of the fittement in the made before the officiary of the fittement in the fittemen	
Widow's Pension Widow's Pension Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919. Additional affairth may be attacked it be foregoing a fair of the foregoing and affairth may be attacked for the foregoing a fair of the foregoing and affairth may be attacked for the fair of the foregoing and affairth may be attacked for the fair of th	2
Widow's Pension On the 4th November 1908; hart tab and the first structured that the country for a shall give will be the friend and official sepled of fall faith and ordinary as the restricted to fall faith and ordinary as the friends of the first to the structure of the foreign and the first structure of the first to the firs	1
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919. She represents howelf to be and she is a set with November 1908; that I also may be an adverted to full faith a scious who married prior to James y the foregoing a scious who married prior to James y to attend if that must be made before the Ordinary of marriage libers to Ordinary and marriage libers to Ordinary and the Ordinary of marriage libers to Ordinary and December 1908; that I also may be attended in the prior to James y attended in the prior to James y attended if when a made before the Ordinary and December 1908; the ordinary and the prior to James y attended in the p	
County Free County for the foregoing a short may be and see in a November 1908; that I also have a finite may be fore signing the foregoing a short may be a shown and and official seplof office this band and official seplof office this is a most be made before the official seplof office this is a most be made before the official seplof office the county in the contact of the county in t	
Name Many Mobertson Name of Trackers Widow of A Cobertson Widow of A Cobertson Widow of A Cobertson Company Regiment Company Regiment Colory Company Compa	
Widow of C. Cobest on the fifteel sould for the first be and she is a signing the foregoing a signing the signing	
Company Compan	
Company Collection of full faith and the continuity of full faith	
Rogiment World Legion	
P made and I M M m	•
Approved	(
fide on finde and finde on the first and day the first and finde on the first and fir	4
de continue de con	9000
ord conting the per th	
pesident president preside	
of sai	
tt for the fr	
Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension. She the applicant for pension. She day of User truthful trust. Tendicence of the questions asked you and the evidence of the questions asked you and the evidence of the person, or by some person, or by general J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.	
Commissioner of Pensions. Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta. County County County Bn Inc. Signature County Bn I	
10-31-1919	

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also how --now pesidents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and seef statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this (SEAL) Ordinary, Fuelow County. NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
'You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.'
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insurfaciant.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are estitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by
5. Attach certified cepies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
reputation.



As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,	Ü
Personally before me comes Mars Mary & Robertson	
Personally before me comes Many first Steer 1910 of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910 as amended by Act of 1910.	
of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to	
the following questions to-wit: 1. What is your name, and where do you reside Man. Many for Robertson Rullo	den
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia?	Cons
3. When where and to whomewer you married 1 1420 16 1/878	1
J. S. Reportery Refall Courters	
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband 1 & have not	
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a fidier in Confidents Assured Confidence of the Confidence of	
federate Army or Georgia Militia! (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1862	
5. When and whose did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?	
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command 1	
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was !	
8. Where was his command when he left?	
a. For what cause did he leave his command?	
b. By whose authority did he leave his command?	
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence !	•
e. What was his physical condition when he left his command?	
f. What effort did he make to return to his command?	
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command	
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? LUSAS MAL	
i If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?	
j. When and where did your first husband diet. Die 14 1997 Hest alt Co.	enty
k. Were you residing together when he died! We was	•
I If not, how long had you resided apart?	
m. Are you now a widow?	
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State! Name And So, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll!	
The state of the court of the court	
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the	
31 Mat Mary Rest	ain
line Remarket Ordinary)	Ĭ
+ ustan	
EAL)	

South

The second of th

K. French

THE THE WAR THE COLUMN

Delkall- COUNTY	-
OUNTI.)	
Personally before me comes - The Range	Who, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following que	stions answers so follows
1. What is your name and where do you reside?	Per a consultation of the
	The same of the sa
2. How long and since when have you known	applicant v
3. How long and since when has also continuously resided in	this State? (Give date.)
0.400	And
5. How long and sine when did you know husband t	How do you know!
husband! all his like	her
6. When and where did	m Dec 1411/701
the husband of applicant, die! Dic 14 790	Dekall fourth for
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as h	susband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not how long did they live	
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?	
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did	MAIN
March 1862 - Gorufany and Regiment did 2	O I C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
10. Were you a member of the same Company 1	an all the same of
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he are	in Va
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform and Regiment?	n actual military service with his Company
and where did his Command surrender and was	Heahanned &
Afanil 9 7865	
13. Were you peragonally present when it was surrendered?	Muas
were you	ne you there! Make
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surr	ender 16
where was her	Was where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Sive date.)	D 1
authority did he leave his Command !	And how
long was he granted leave!	
of the auralinence	law loge
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was	
mand f	ne prevented from returning to his Com-
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and	how do you know this of
knowledge or how!	or your own
. \$/	4
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the	Radio
day of October 18/5	LA STILL
Julia Placemen Ordinary)	Beagin is a Man of good
TON Of Cara	for his stelemente of
(SEAL)	vorty & bull bails
ana	catail and plans
	Juman 1
Marie Carlo	Oranny
market comes manufactured that the first property of the first pro	

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DEKALB COUNTY.

To any Judge, Justice of the Beace, or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorised to join A. P. Robertson and Mary J. Miller in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and L_{AWS} of this State; and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate of the fact and deterof the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 16 day of May 187

H. V. Bayne (L.S.)
Ordinary

I Certify That A. P. Robertson and $M_{\rm B}$ ry J. Miller were joined in matriony by me, this 16 day of May Eighteen Hundred and Seventy 8

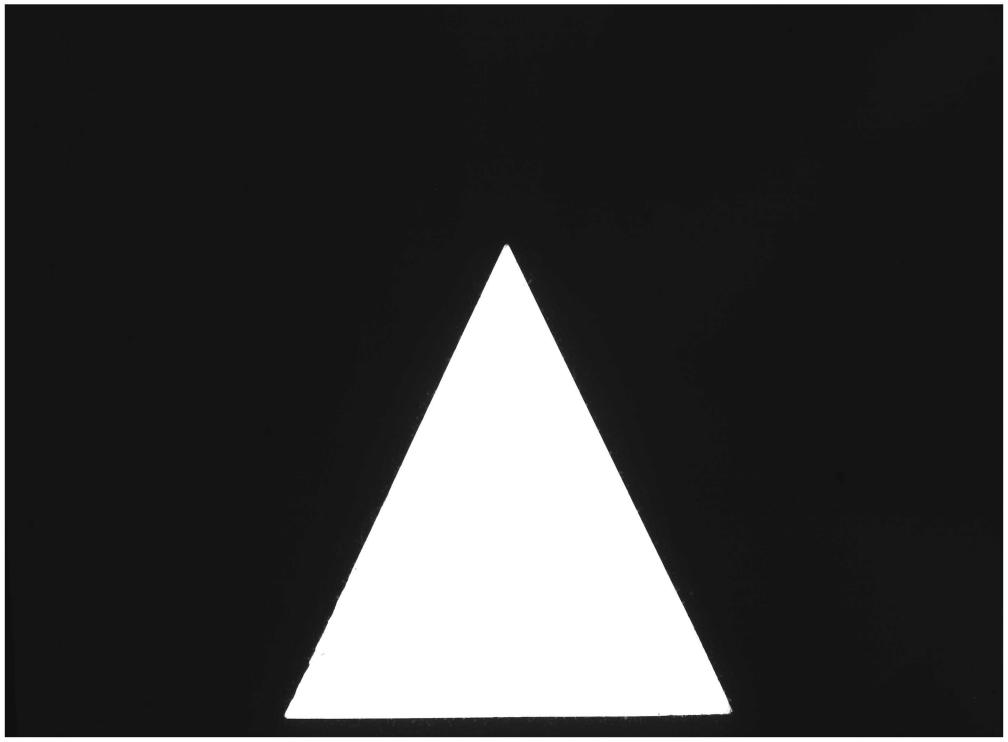
J. Reagin M. G.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

I, James R. George, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing sepies of marriage license and certificate of marriage are true, correct and complete copies of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of A. P. Robertson and Mary J. Miller, as they appear of record in Book "D", Record of Marriages, Page 82.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court of Ordinary at Decatur, Georgia, this the 1st day of November, 1919.

Ordinary & executio Clerk court Ordinary DeKalb County, Georgia.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Fulton County					
To Those Hermolore Paid.		day	1 2	ı	ro.
1905.	E,	In ay of	to receive and	,	STATE
No. 536	Executed in presence				OF
INDIGENT	d in pr	Witness Whereof.	receipt for the		GEORGIA
WIDOW'S PENSION,	esence	hereof,	t for t		GIA,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.	of.	Η.	he pe		
Mu Mary RRobertson Fullari County,		have hereunto set my 1905	pension		County
Fullan		eunto	paid h	of	.Y.LN
Widow of 10 JR aferlann		set m	hereon, and		
Co. Regiment.					
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.	100	hand and seal, this	request that		
WARRANT ISSUED		seal, t	t that		
AND HANDED TO		his	he	hereby	
		4	remit s	i	
THE PRANSIAN PRINTING AND PURSASSING BY, ATTAINS CO. W. MARISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE STATES	[8 1]		same to	authorize	
			9		

Youghers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

All blanks must be filled.

---- A MINIOND.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE	OF GEORGIA	,)			
	* Francisco	Coun	TY.)			
1,					_, hereby	authorize
			of			
to receive	and receipt for					
	368 F (8)		at			notes and the
/n 11	itness Whereof,	I have hereunto	set my hand a	and seal, this.		
day of		_1906				
			m			[t. s.]
	Executed in p	resence of				

WIDOW'S PENSION, For year ending Dec. 31, 1908. This Mary O. R. Achertecon. Co. L. Lind La. Regiment. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Princons. WARRANT ISSUED [1906, AND HANDED TO

INDICH

To Those Heretofore Pard

Pallertan

1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

	*
STATE OF GEORGIA,	COUNTY.
	of, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension	paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
	reunto set my hand and seal, this
	[L. s.]
Execute@in presence of	

County,

Widgy of

Muldon VA. Regiment. 1907.

AND HANDED TO

IOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

WIDOW'S PENSION,

rending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID 70)

INDIGENT

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

20

No.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEO		PERSONALI	Y COMES MRs.
County of T1114	on.	Mary V.	Robertson
who, being swo	rn says on oath, that s	he is a sona fide resid	lent of said County of
Fullon.	/ /		RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since	Just		t she is the Widow of
10. J. Takes	teon		
I of the	11,16		coldier in Company
		Regiment of.	a
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said	d regiment on or about	the month of	
186, and served in the Army	up to Clase of	war 186 s	That he died on
the.	day of	18_4	80
		*	
lige a	ed pore	cetet.	
			-
		**************************************	THE CONTRACT OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 2 PARTY NAMED IN
		the new parts of the same parts of the same of the sam	
have a series product for any series that the experience of the contract of			
the year 18 UM I have been allowed an Ind			ılton,
County, under Act/1900, for the year	ar 1905, and now apply	for the pension pr	ovided by law for the
year ending December 21, 1906.		01	
Sworn to and subscribed	hatara mak	Men	1) 0 4
day of JAN	1 11	my (- x	/ Toberlan
1 110 01	1906.	1 16	101.10
in fill Killians,	Ordinary. Pos	t Office 4	iavalai j
State of Commis		01/	PANER NILL
State of Georgia,	}	1,000	
Turion.	County. Ordin	ary of said County,	certify that I am well
equainted with Mrs. Many	N Novert	who made the	above affidavit, and
m satisfied that the facts therein s	tated are true, and I k	now she is the indivi	dual she represents
erself to be, and that she has conti			The represents
ay of16		,	
Given under my official signa		day of	TAN 1
- The state of the	07		1906.
Official) Seal	-	Awieki	sau
	Ordinary o	e l	TTON:

FUR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

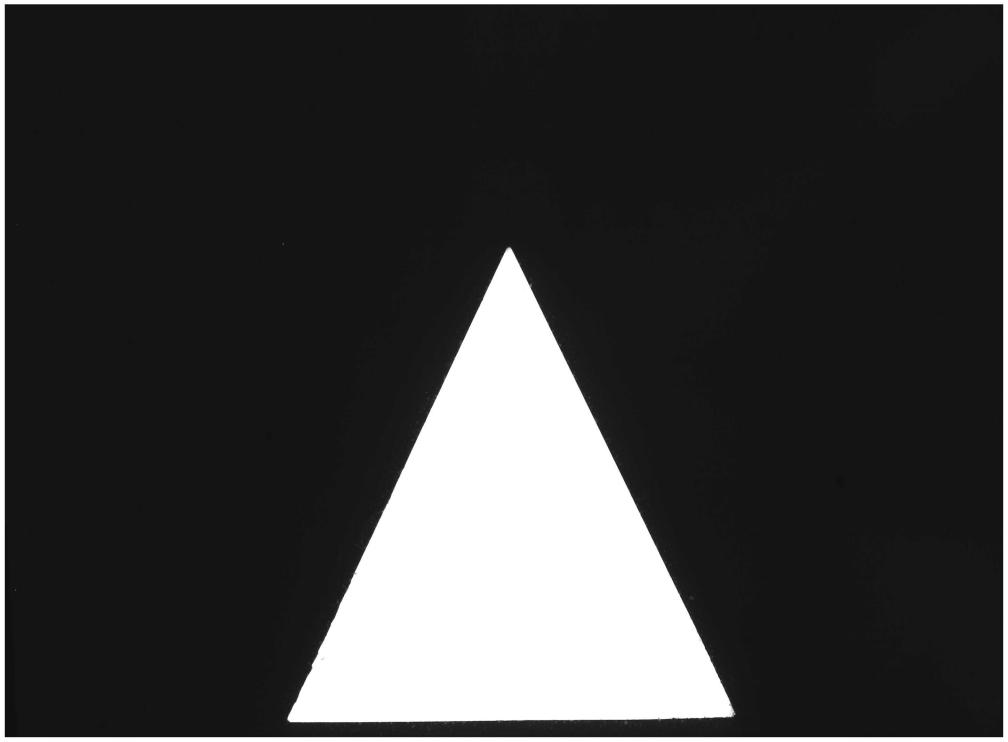
STATE OF GEORGIA,	PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
	may of sources
	ys on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
	State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
Mont- Rolling	That she is the Widow of
To of the 24	who was a soldier in Company Regiment of
Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regin	ment on or about the month of
and served in the Army up to	Mose of war 186 That he died on
the /4 day of	February 1884
age & par	
age & por	erty
——————————————————————————————————————	
	F
Deponent swears that she was the wife of	said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married	since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18. Lefe 1/cc	since his death aloresaid, and that she became his wife in
,	East an
	nsion as a resident of Hittif
year ending December 31, 1907.	6, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
Sworn to and subscribed before	me ///
day of AN V	07. Man Many RXRabuton
John R. Williamson, Ordina	ry. Post Office 45 Ganitaleli St.
State of Georgia,	I, John R. Wilinson
Fall on Coun	,
equainted with Mrs. Hary RC	Loucration, who made the above affidavit, and
m satisfied that the facts therein stated or	wao made the above affidavit, and
erself to be and that she has continued to	re true, and I know she is the individual she represents
	y resided in this State since the
Given under my official signature and	d seal, this the day of JAN 2- 4907.
Official)	John R. Williamon
mint)	Ordinary of F111+0n County.
NOTE.—All blanks must be filled Vouchers and Affidavits	h was beer date after language les 1000

Georgia, County.

I the understyned do certify that MM Many R Robinstanow of the County Fulling is the person who as an Indepent pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county; and drew a pension of 60° dollars for 1904 and the bearer is same person.

Given under my hand and official seal of office 24 Janary 1905 Manhorty (L. S.)

Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

WARRANT HANDED TO

RICHARD JOHNSON,

INDIGENT PENSION

Name Nathan L. Robinson

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta-

UI WEULIGIA County. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to Witness my hand and seal this day of Executed in presence of

Nathan L Roberton to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows: What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Nathan & Robertown, Clara P.O. Fullow Co Sa 2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Pulta Co. 40 near Clara When and where were you born? he 1818 how so in South & 4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militin Confederate 1. When and where did you enlist? delt 26/62, in Leverical Simult at 6. In what company and regiment did you enlist the the transfer of the transfe 8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? Disharped for age and disability Surpose recommendation at Dahlinga Sa 9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty A little orter 12 leasy 10. When where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Oct 1 1863 at Deblorge - Old age - general destillity. Could not andere Service Surpen Osbore now dock muche on my duckages 11. What is your present occupation? from the no human realistic 12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Athins - Walkblind 13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Jone - Com Is nothing valentle 14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much the you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? at least one hunder bollary 15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? Acade, tilly blind - 76 years old - tebbs from old age of bluedown monary blind suce 4 years ago 16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Bleudness & Votert 17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Friend, blind for 4 years, and for a year or more insulable of earing my support 18. What property, effects or income do you posses? Fore of all one income South Hounhold further 19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? The same. as above status 20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton - Returns no propert for laxation 21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? Link with my Children 22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I suffort fort about what I have Notes - Sufforts to What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? becausially Hauld wood in 1883. but I wice there have nothing 24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?

Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Wife Mead - four country of Seven Children. But by 25 years also, who has no mesus - 15 feels that the part black that the part black that the sex mesus - 15 feels that the sex mesus - 15 f

Two Daughter work in Cotton assills

STATE OF GEORGIA. Fully County. W.F. Lucium of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Watham L. Robertson for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows: 1. What is your pome and where do you reside? Wit dunn, Fulfor 6. 79 2. Are you acquainted with A. L. Robertson

, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? 40. 45 Years 3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State ? Hulton Co.

4. Do you know of his having served in the Commercial army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I was in same company

hover where and is what company and regiment did be culiate to D, Col. Lees 6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederage soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Two years, Herors he service was jour. I know nothing aft

his discharge

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I fewer your nears of knowledge.)

thick he were nothing 9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I would have he or nothing (1893 + 1894 also

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Has none, very bad

Brote. Unon I all a ge.

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By his family

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is very feeble Cart see troubled with Whenmating in legs Lohoul serg

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Mel 1895 of of michaelha

Fulton County. both known to me as reputable physicians

of said cognity, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully nuthern L. Robertson, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Old age Poverty and general debility,

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling pufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 od day of Shue 1895. mx logehm

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA. Hallon County.

1. W. L. L. och , Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that tic applicant Nather L, Robelson resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Quin, G. J. Privi and M. 96, Reci are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax diffests of. tuelow County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nohung Arthung dollars of property. of property, and in 1894, Witness my hand and seal of office, this 3 and day of A fruit 1895.

mil to allow Ordinary Freeling County.

LOWER OF ALLURNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA, County. I,___hereby authorize____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my haud and seal this

1897.

.by...

day of.

Soldier's Pension. INDIGENT

Executed in presence of

Personally appears M. L. Wokuson of FULTON
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of 18 ; that he is \$\int \lambda \text{ years old and}
by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confedence
erate States (or of the State of 22) during the war between the States
and served for the term of 12 mos in Company of the Degiment of
; that his physical condition is as
follows:
- Sid age-general debilité
that his property consists of the following items
E. C. Carlotte Manufacture and Control of the Contr
and the second s
of the value of. Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON
county been allowed a pension for the year 189 🖇
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the)
20 day of farm, 1899.) mark
O7777 Freezy Ordinary.
State of Georgia,
FULTON County.
W II IIII CEV
I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. L. Coler Core the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
n bis said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 20-
day of Icer, 1800.
Ame)
Ordinary FULTON County.
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE .- The blank spaces must be filled

NOTE. - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

erate States (or of the State of Scongia) during the war between the States and served for the term of 12 miles in Company &, of 25 th Regiment of Provost Guards; that his physical condition is as ; that his physical condition is as all age- general debiliti that his property consists of the following items of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for. Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the nension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Gullon county been allowed a pension for the year 189 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2 Low Roberts and 1898. 2 Market To will to the state of the sta (It thee care Ordinary. State of Georgia, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. L. Roler (Zon applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County. Given under my official signature and seal, this /2 //2 morrecas Ordinary The County. NOTE.-The blank spaces must be filled,

William to a solution

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever

18 =; that he is 80 years old and

Athat he enlisted in the military service of the Confed-

since the day of

by occupation a

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,	}						
I,County.	.)		No. of the last of	h	ereby	autho	rize
The state of the s	of				-		
to receive and receipt for the pension							to
bv	at						
Witness my hand and seal, this	day of_		4	-		1900.	
Executed in presence of	Î.			-7 7 70000000		_[L.	S.]
		€					

Poleston W. K.

(For Those Aiready Enrelled.)

NO. 14/4

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

County FULTON
WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

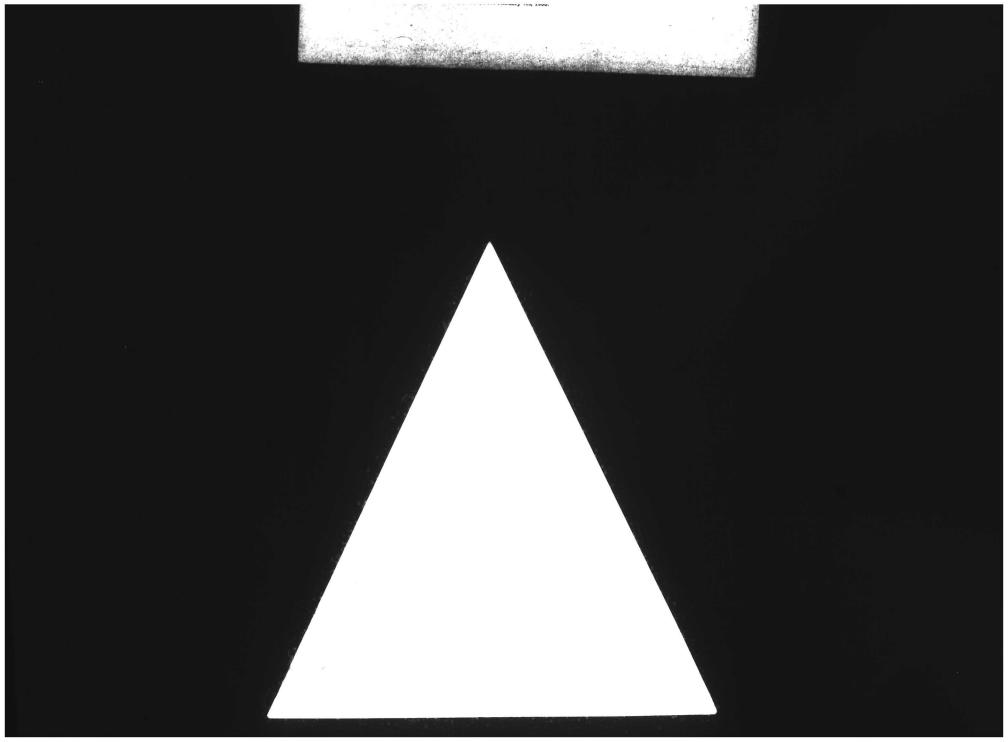
68C

BRANT HANDED TO

o. W. Barrikon, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicants nerecolore allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, FULTON County.
Personally appears N. L. Robertson of FULTON
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since theday of18 \(\mathcal{E}\): that he is \(\mathcal{E}\)?
vegre old and
erate States (or of the State of and served for the term of 12 Mas in Company 2, of 2 th Regiment of
follows:
follows:
()
that his present and the state of the state
that his property consists of the following items.
The same of the sa
The second secon
of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical
and poverty he is unable to support himself by his and
but the one nerell applied for
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Asset
, and makes application for the persistent of th
is cuttied for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of HULLION
county been allowed a pension for the year 189 9
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
Ordinary.
S4-4- 5.0
State of Georgia, FULTON
County
I, W. H. HULSEY,
do certify about I are a Sacretify about I ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with M. R. Colentson the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true and by
and it tile, and I know he is the individual he many it
Total In this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 22-
Ama day of 1900.
Ordinan FULTON
NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled
Norn,—Affidavit should not be esteeted before January 1st, 1900.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

the Co.								50			
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)					N.	*	1	COR - 102	*	STATE	
EJ118 1916		5	Клес	i e	Market			All no	. A	019	
DISABLED		B :	ecuted in		ESS WH	+	rece		3	GEORGIA	
SOLDIER'S PENSION			п ргезепсе	 	WHEREOF		pt for	1		GIA,	
1907.		. pc:	ence of		T I		the y				
Name O. Robertson		0.1 : 1:0		901	404	our.	ension		Cel		
Fulton.					hereunto	9	-	9	ALER		
o. Ole, Regiment & Da				÷ .	set my		hereon,		-	7	
Disability Stabled fact					y hai					5	
mount, \$ 1507				W. W. 11.40	hand and seal, this		and req				
JOHN W. LINDSEY,					seal, ti		request th				
WARRANT HANDED TO	7			3	his	1	at he	, be			
sem					74	a firmapay	that he remit	reby	•		
One Transmon, OTATH PRINTERS, ATLANTA.							t same	hereby author			
5 "			1	pá	1	1		12			

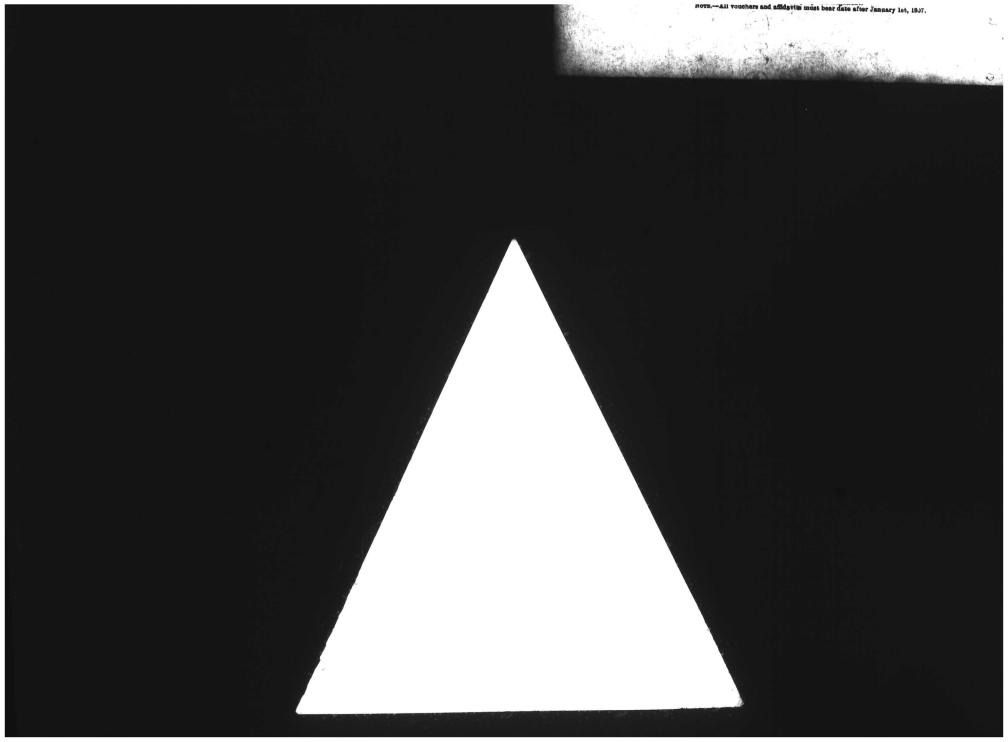
no det

And Calculation

GEORGIA, Yell County.
I, the undersigned, do certify that I when he Pension roll and draws
a pension of June Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man
of Company 32 Regiment, who enlisted onday of
186, and was discharged on theday of186, was granted a
pension \$ 23.00 for Hirabill four
Proven by Jr. Milian. B. Beriges OB. Longfor A. as witnesses.
Given under my hand and official seal this
the / X day of Ole 1906
Th. 71 Duck
Ordinary's L. S.

State of Georgia,
Fulton Compty.
Personally appears & Mobilition of Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a hore fold sittle
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of
recerate States (or of the State of
Company Alla of
Volumteers 1724 of the Periods 11
in such military service in the State of, on the 30 day
of
for the same of th
Lisabled for
A second plant in the contract of the contract
Section 1997 Annual Control of the C
Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 20th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
// / Donars, for the year 1900.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of JAN 2- 1907. R. Roberton
John St. Welkenson Postoffice 37 Edwards St
- Toronto La Company C
Norm.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.
State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.
1, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County,
lo certify that I am well acquainted with M. Roteltson
he applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said amdavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
o be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal this
J
day of JAN 2-1907.
John R. Wilhinson.

Morg.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment. Rorn.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1937.



1904A	4	AL STA	9
WIDOW	'S APPLI	CATIO	N
nder Act of	1910—As Amer Constitutional A	ded by Ac	t ol
	of 1920.	menument	-
ounty E	ulton	4	-
	Zm Rot	23	
	in Rob		°
<i>*</i> ;	4	74	-
ste of Marri	age	9 186	7
1	<i>(</i> 2		# St.
	3		1 91
giment	10 90	an	
ogiment.	olen W. 7		2
ogiment.			0
ogiment.	olen W. 7		2
ogiment.	olen W. 7		
ogiment.	olen W. 7		
	olen W. 7		1 V 2-1

5-25-26-8-

_
3
Į,
5
80
S
E.
3
8

Ordinary.	Given under my hand and official seal of office this W day of 1199 b	ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.	County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-	the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said	dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. C. Bulley	she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bons, fide resi-	that I know Mus Q. U.C. Robinson the applicant for pension; that	Thoo it - Keffling Ordinary of said County, do certify	Full COUNTY	STATE OF GEORGIA,
-----------	--	---	--	---	---	---	--	--	-------------	-------------------

Instructions:

- i. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

 You do solemnly swear that you will true inswers make to each of the questions asked you and the ordinace
 yes shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."

 Additional affidivits may be attached if blank spaces are instiffed.

 A the affidivits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to you of Ordinary.

 Attach certified to you of Ordinary.

 Attach certified to you of Ordinary.

 Fill out the back of the application carefully.

 Due't use the bulky form of Marriage Vertificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Ordinary's Certificate
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullow COUNTY.
that I know the County of said County, do certify the I know the Applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. C. Builey
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said
County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of 1926.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) hus of figures, Ordinary.
of The County
Instractions:
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the full of the state of the st

Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."

 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

 Only widows who married prior to January ist, 1881, are entitled.

 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be applicable.

All arindavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-

A short, simple form is

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

-	9	10	-	

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me. Mrs. A. M. Robinson of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)

Mrs. A. M. Robinson, 764 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.

- 2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
- 3. When, where and to whom were you married June 9, 1869, Monticella. Ga. A. M. Robinson
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?
- 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel - Did not know Mr. Robinson at the time ofenlistment and Captain.)
- 5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- 6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or dis-
- 7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- 8. When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
- In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Mar. 3, 1901, Atlanta Fulton Co., Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died?...
- 1. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- m. Are you now a widow?...
- Tes
- 9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Is

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

C. C. Ordinary Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs A. M. Robinson.

If not where was he? _____ and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) and how long was he granted leave?.... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your awn knowledge, state clearly

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? ----

In what prison was he held?_____ and when released?_____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Fullow Co.			-bri.	distribution.	
	- 1	by	ť		ST
(FOR THOSE ALRERDY ENROLLED):		Wr	receive	1, 2	STATE OF GEORGIA
In Con 43 Roll e-124	Execut	I SSILK,	and,		OF GE
INDICENT	3.	ny ha	receipt		ORG
SOLDIER'S PENSION	Executed in presence of	Witness my hand and seal, this	pt for the		IA,
1907.	0£	seal, t	1		
Name W. M. Robinson		his	pension allowed, and	of	COUNTY
County Fulcon.	•		allós		¥
d. C. Regiment /" Jense			ed.		
WARRANT ISSUED		de	-		
16 1900.		day of_	request that.		
John W. Lindsey,			the		
Commissioner of Pensions.			34 · 3		
WARRANT HANDED TO		i	7	here	
- PH		1	remite	hereby authoriz	
Gno. W. Hampson, States Polyston, Artificia.	Ī	1907	same, t	uthe	
	ķ	77.	le s	oriz	

m data

T-3		
Fulto	Count	Ve I
Personal	1/ /	Louisecre of Fulton.
County, State o	f Georgia, who, being duly	sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citize
and resident of	said County and State, an	d has resided in said State continuously eve
since the	day of	18 4 that he is 62 years at
and by occupation	on a	hat he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of	that he enlisted in the military service of the Conducting the war between the
States, and serve	ed for the term of 16'	noo, in Company (L, of /Ath Regimen
of 1/12	11	; that his physical condition is a
follows:		
		4
that his property	consists of the following	items;
of the value of	-	Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor,		Dollars per month. That by reason of his
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
physical condition	n and poverty ne is unable	e to support himself by his own exertion or
abor, and that he	e receives no pension but	the one herein applied for.
		he benefits of the Act approved December 15th
894, and the Ac	ts amendatory thereof and	de la
		makes application for the hengion to which he
s entitled for the	vear 1907. I have heret	d makes application for the pension to which he
s entitled for the	year 1907. I have heret	ofore, as a resident of Callebull
s entitled for the County, been allo	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year	ofore, as a resident of Callebull
s entitled for the County, been allo Sworn to a	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the yea and subscribed before me,	ofore, as a resident of Callebull
s entitled for the County, been allo Sworn to a	e year 1907. I have heret by the pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Callebral C ar 1906. this the 1907.
s entitled for the County, been allo Sworn to a	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the yea and subscribed before me,	ofore, as a resident of Callebull at 1906. this the 1907. Consideration of Callebull at 1906. Chis the 1907.
s entitled for the County, been allo Sworn to a day	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Callebull at 1906. this the 1907. Consideration of Callebull at 1906. Chis the 1907.
s entitled for the County, been allo Sworn to a day feelin R.	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Callebell (ar 1906. whis the SCM his Robu Ordinary.
s entitled for the County, been allo Sworn to a day fell of R.	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Callblishell ar 1906. this the Som his Robin 1907. Ordinary.
s entitled for the County, been alle Sworn to a day Letin R.	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Callbalel in ar 1906. this the Sam his Robin Ordinary.
s entitled for the County, been alle Sworn to a day Let n R.	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Callbalel in ar 1906. this the Sam his Robin Ordinary.
s entitled for the County, been alle Sworn to a day feel n R. State of International	e year 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of AN 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ofore, as a resident of Callebell (ar 1906. this the SCM hair Robin Ordinary. Ordinary of said County,
s entitled for the County, been alle Sworn to a day fel n H. State of I,	ryear 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of AN 2 AN	ofore, as a resident of Callbell (ar 1906. this the 1907. Ordinary. Ordinary of said County, am well satisfied that the statements made
sentitled for the County, been alle Sworn to a day fell a H. State of I.,	ryear 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Call blesh of ar 1906. this the 1907. Ordinary. Ordinary of said County, at well satisfied that the statements made know he is the individual he represents himself
s entitled for the County, been alle Sworn to a day feel a H. State of III on II, for certify that I is the applicant in the applicant in the applicant of the county of	reyear 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of AN 2	ofore, as a resident of Call bles (ar 1906. this the 1907. Ordinary. Ordinary of said County, am well satisfied that the statements made know he is the individual he represents himself
State of I, be applicant in the applicant in the applicant the applicant and the a	ryear 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ordinary. Ordinary of said County, at well satisfied that the statements made know he is the individual he represents himself at the sate and seal this 2- 1907.
State of I, be applicant in the applicant in the applicant the applicant and the a	ryear 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Call bles (ar 1906. this the 1907. Ordinary. Ordinary of said County, am well satisfied that the statements made know he is the individual he represents himself
State of I, be applicant in the applicant in the applicant the applicant and the a	ryear 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Call bles (ar 1906. this the 1907. Ordinary. Ordinary of said County, at well satisfied that the statements made know he is the individual he represents himself anature and seal this 2- 1907.
s entitled for the County, been alle Sworn to a day feel a H. State of III on II, for certify that I is the applicant in the applicant in the applicant of the county of	ryear 1907. I have heret owed a pension for the year and subscribed before me, of	ofore, as a resident of Callebeck of ar 1906. this the 1907. Ordinary. Ordinary of said County, Fam well satisfied that the statements made know he is the individual he represents himself and the said said this 2- 1907. Tokin R. Willimson. Ordinary. County.

Por Fueton County

1930

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Theoff Death for 3 1930

Amount \$100 0

Approved and ordered paid 37

Much 12:1932 Refer have not commissioner of Pensions

4 On the second second

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

H

MORRISON FUNERAL HOME

AT PARK AND LEE STREETS -- WEST END

Phone West 5413

ATLANTA, GEORGIA January 3/30/

Funeral Expence of.

Mr. Harvey. M, Robinson. Confederate Vetten.

1150. West North Ave SW.

Atlanta.

Caskit Embalming shaving Suit and Hearse to, Enon. Cemetary Campbell County,

\$200.00.

Morrison Funeral Home.

Georgia, Fulton County:
Personally/W.F.Morrison, who swears that
the above and foregoing account is rendered for services or
funeral expenses of Harvey M. Robinson, who diswithout owning
sufficient to pay this bill.

Mimorison

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9 day of Jan. 1930.

Colling Market

GEORGIA,	xice plu	_County

I, the undersigned, do certify that A. U.L., Robinson now Level year Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws a pension of dixty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man of Company Regiment, who enlisted on day of francisco 1864, and was discharged on the 27 1 day of 1864, was granted a pension \$600 for /906

Proven by A. & Keen YI P. X, Kiget

Given under my hand and official seal this

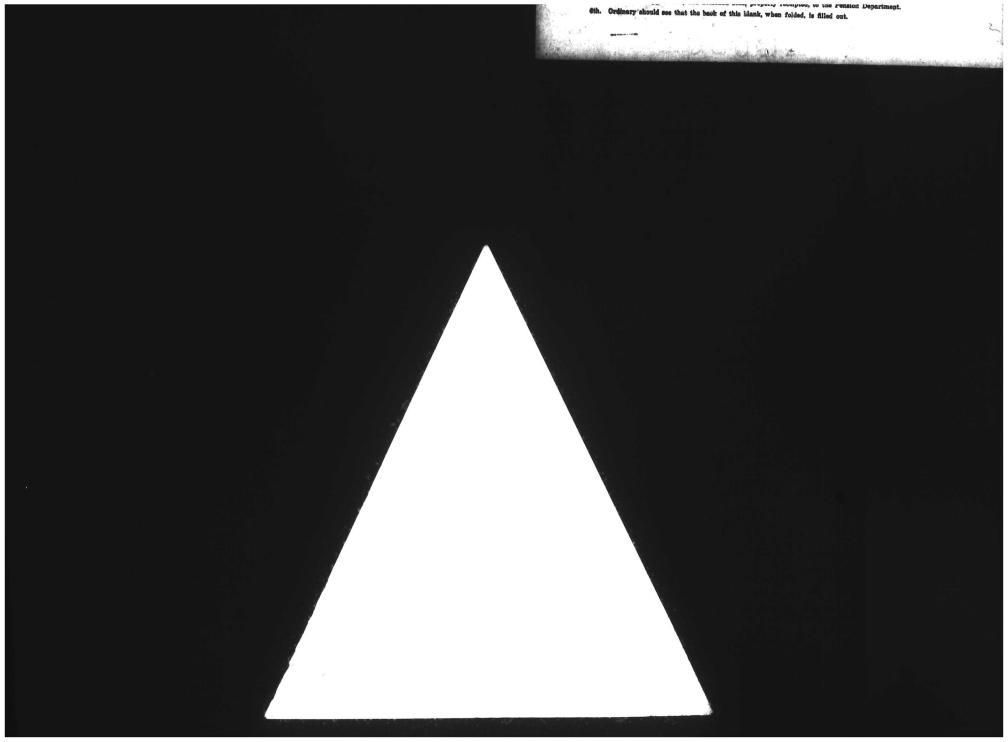
the Man day of MCC 190 6

Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness) (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, County	
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes 21. 7 200 Trans	
says that he knew. T. M. L. L. L. Of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath of said County, and that said Pensioner	
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Justina	
County, in this State, on the day of Cassary 1930,	
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral	
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$20.0	
ITEMIZED hereto attached.	
Sworm to and subscribed before me, Like Office Condinary Like Office County	
(Seal of Ordinary)	
CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY	
County.	
that I personally know	
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full	
faith and credit; that I also knew H. M. Robinson while in life and that this was	
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fullon. County, and	
was paid a Pension of Tulton (\$502) Dollars	
in said County for 19.39, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at	
the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are	
attached hereto.	
Given under my hand and official seal, this 10 hay of 193	
(Seal of Ordinary) Thou Mine Ordinary	
County	
INSTRUCTIONS:	
1st. Require those claiming expenses of last filness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.	
sach account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following down	
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last lilness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of	
3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.	
4th. The completed voucher—this blank has been properly completed as indicated. 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.	
appropriate Description of the Pennior Description	
6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.	



milita Recel

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

SOM	riet s	Ap	puca	tion.
1/	UND	R ACT	1910	
F			2020.	
	/	Y		
County	Fut	1		
			7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Name &	repla	2/1	ale .	100
	1			To provide the
Company		D	19.0	
Regiment	2.>_	ax	1	
Regiment				THE .
Approved	3			1
		77	4.60.44	
a de la	T. War	110	TO PROTES	The same of
		J. W	LINDSE	
· CANAL	To prov	Comm	ationer of P	nations of
	S. P. BYON	MADE PAR	tor, Atlanta	
4411	101	18-	100	No.

Confederate

Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Frust & Robinson

Jewel & Robinson

OCCUPANTION OF PINCE ACT 1910.

1. W. LINDSEY.

COMMISSION PRINCE ACT ACT.

OCCUPANTION STATE OF FIGE

EN ... COSTER OF FIGE

EN ... COSTER

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

SIAN TOP GEORGIA
County,
Post of the same
for the pension fravided by Ast of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with propounded, answers as follows, to wit:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
THE PARTY OF THE P
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
rom 1861 to 1862 . PAA AAA CO. Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State
1 Service) M. May 1462 9 Misto M. Co 16.33 ala Remnet Service as
6. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company, and Regiment? Little Give date of discharge) 1200 May 1462 May 1465 about It for the Service? 6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrended at 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
a. Where was your Command when you left it?
b. When did you leave the Communate
b. When did you leave the Command?
d. By whose authority did you leave?
e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
Jac providence:
i. Were you captured during the war? a MATAN
j. If so, whan, and where? In what prison were you held and when
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself
" Make list by items and value V //// // ////
as from Dead trugle years and mored
geograf on means thereal
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov.,
of whom and for what prices and for the to dishing of
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, session and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)
12. What angual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? H. GAMA MIST
Trave you over applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused and for make
allowed? Allows appliced for our was this
Sporn to and appropried before me, this the
5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
A CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF
County,

STATE OF GEORGIA. Gulteri County.	STATE OF GRORGIA
as a witness in support of the application of	County.
of said State and County is hereby presented	Personally before the comes with the company of the
by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being aworn true answers to make to the questions propounded,	says that they are tresholders residing in said Dounty and we know the Land
answers as follows:	the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself
1. What is your name and where do you reside?	and wife and of its east value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)
Hullon State of Georgia	to the my frighty of our manyly
2. How long and since when have you known J & Robert the applicant?	
Cour Go years	
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this	I. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov
State and how do you know? At Attenta Georgia Mines 1871	1908? (State it fully by items.)
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did P. Robert Street Curing	And the second s
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and plans) Means III P	2. When and so whom was is sold or given to?
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Many 1862 81 81 85 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81	3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
Dy my personal knowledge	4. What relation is the party to applicant?
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with	5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
this Company and Regiment? (give date)	6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?
7. When and where was his Command supported and	or was it made to obtain a pension?
Thursday Storm Carolina May 1863	Sworn to and subscribed by of me, this the
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?	100 of 11112 101.25
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I like I which will	Ordinary,
Hospital in Chestroile Houth Corpline	of Courts
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? 11. If not where was he and how came him there?	
The whole was he said now came him tostel.	
12. When did he leave his Command?	ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
12. When did he leave his Command?	STATE OF GEORGIA.
By whose authority did he leave	County
long was he granted leave?	County, oertify that I know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)	the coulings of said County, certify that I know
I know he served through the war in the 32th the	the applicant A. Co. D.1M. Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. Thus I also know a second of the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. Thus I also know a second of the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County.
, 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?	materials and the second of th
How do you know?	they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the control of the county and were duly sworn by me before signing the county and the county are considered and the county are considered and the county are considered and the county and the county are considered and the county and the county and the county are considered and the county are considered and the county and the county are considered and the county and the county are considered and the county are considered and the c
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?	That the
A Secretary Control of the Control o	shove the state of
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. All Was, when and where Charge III. Man what prison was is hald? Charte Man when released?	White to take in any addition of the company of the
The North Control of the North	And the second of the second o
The Comment of the Co	
Color Walking	
County of the	Committee of the State of the S

NAME Robinson, Joseph L.

YEAR 1918. COUNTY PRESE

WHEN AND WHERE BORNY A sections of Sec. cinco Jan. 1872, (46 790.)

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE My 1868, Does not state where.

RANK? 36 Lieutemant

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Go. B. 886 Ale. Best. Tre

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Perryville, Ky,, does not state when. Imprisoned at Altonville Prison.

RELEASED: From Altonville Prison, Spring of 1863.

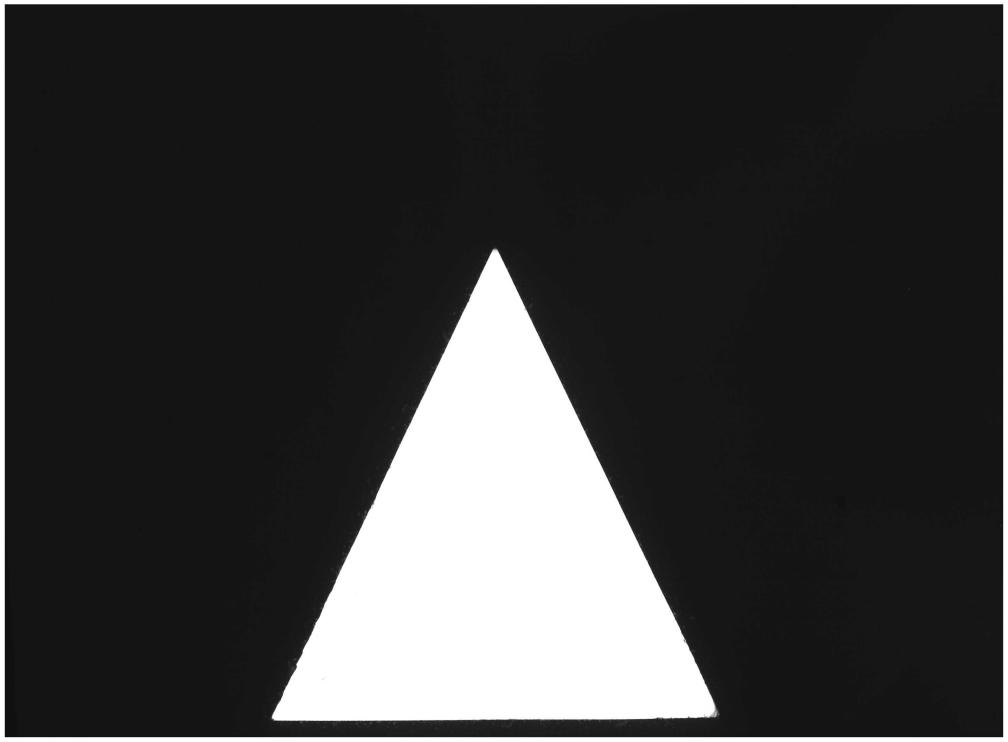
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? May 1868, Smithville, North Caroline.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Robinson, T. Jan. Province browned browners



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

for said County of quainted with Mra. on in this case, and witnesse-,) that she ploy, and has not of the ploy, and has not of my office, this	on and request	FOR THOSE MERETOFORE PAID.
herety certify that I am ad- the applicant for a pensis sented to me by reputable Georgia on Decemby 227 of Mer the year ending Februar, and and affixed the seal 1897.	TTORNEY. County. authorize. I receipt for the peasion paid here at i	No. 1398 QIDOQI'S PENSION, for year ending February 15th, 1897.
B OF GEORGIA, County Material State of Greenia, Rate of Greenia, Rate of Greenia, and that she resided in the State of re that date. That she is the widow heretofore been allowed a pension for the state of t	WER OF A hereby to be receive and to receive and recei	Widow of RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.
know from my own kn resides in this County, an lived out of the State sim decensed, and as such has In Witterss Wh the Z & S & S & S & S & S & S & S & S & S &	STATE OF GEORGIA I. IN WINNESS WHERENE, I have of the order of the presence	WARRANT ISSUED /2 4 1897, AND HANDED TO Aff

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Julian State of Georgia, Ordinary in and for said County of County. State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. hereby authorizethe applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on Decemby 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of me Z. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereupto set my hand and seal, this deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896. day of_ In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this [L. S.] Executed in presence of POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA, County. hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this CLIDOW'S PENSIO RICHARD JOHNSON, day of .1857. WARRANT ISSUED Executed in the presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulla

Mary Robin one

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18. That Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Municipal County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1897.

1897.

Ordinary.

Mary Robinson

ror widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGI	Α, -)	Personally	Comes Mrs.
County of Ful	lon	ma	y Roll	meon
Fullon who, b		s on oath, that she is		
continuously ever gince	itte	State of Georgia, an		
Mm J. Robins	on		-	e is the Widow of
of the	12 000	Regiment of	Story	oldier in Company
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regim	ent on or about			
186 / and served in the Army up to_				That he lost his
life on the 10 m	day of	June	18.96	(State here
full particulars of the husband's death,	when, where ar	nd from what cause.)	,
			7	
Trom woun	dir	ecioc	d'un i	tu
Grow wound	c Con	Lucia	4 512	tes
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	****			
Notice is all				,
MANAGEMENT CONTRACTOR OF THE C				
Deponent swears that she was the wife of sa	id deceased soldi	ier, during his service	in the army as a	soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesa	id, and that she	became his wife in t	he year 18 60	
I have been allowed a pension as a r		Fullor	County for	the year ending
February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the Sworn to and subscribed before	pension provide	ed by law for the year	ending February	15th, 1898.
9	1898.	Mary R.	shinge	20
man in	dinaly	Post-Office		COLUMN TO THE TAXABLE STREET
S4-45 O :	7	14 10/	11 1	
State of Georgia,	}		quelac,	
7.	unty. On	dinary of said County		
7		The second second	the above affidavi	and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and	1 1 know she is	day of	cresents herself to b	0.
Given under my official signature and			of Febr	18 90
		The state of the s	2	1898.
Official)			vec e	
Seal.	Ordinary	of tel		County,

07.1			ER OF	ATT	ORN	EY.		
STA	TE OF G	EORGIA,	County }	4				
-	Ι,			_hereby a	uthorize			
				of				the contraction
to rec	esive and rec							
***************************************	IN WITNE	SS WHED						
day of				nereunto	set my h	and and	seal, this	5
					to make the first opening of the			[L. S.]
	Executed	in presence	of					-
-			***				9	
	¢				,			
de	Į!	1 -	3	ń	1.0	L	Ć	1 11
2 =		3	900.	Sounty		enerone	190	
E E	•	S	£, å		Κ,	Q	-	# #

NO. [0

TOT HIMOHO HOLORORO WHOMOU LONSIONS.

STATE OF C	EORGIA, FULTON		resonally Comes Mrs.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in	Birth L. Robinso 12 12	State of Georgia, an 1 Regiment of	bona fide resident of said county of d that she has RESIDED in said State 8 That she is the Widow of who was a soldier in Company
186 and served in the life on the Still particulars of the husban	day of	d from what cause	186 3 That he lost his 18 Sec (State here
From wo	Eunds H	elived e	in the States
Deponent swears that she was t ste has never married since his I have been allowed a pe	death aforesaid, and that she	ier, during his service became his wife in t	e in the army as a soldier, and that he year 18
February 15th, 1898, and now Sworn to and subset	ribed before me, this		ar eading February 15th, 1899.
State of Georgia FULTON with Mrs. Many	County. On	dinary of said Count	HULSEY,
jed that the facts therein stated	are true, and I know she is t	the individual she re	le the above affidavit and am satis-
Given under my official s	State since the 232	1.51	of Zee 1899.
(Official) (Seal.)	Ordinar	FILL	muery

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs. County of Fullan Many Robinson
who, being sworn, says on onth, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since. 18 4 4 That she is the Widow of who was a soldier in Company
Volunteers that he collisted in reid with the collisies w
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
186 and served in the Army up to 186 3 That he lost his life on the 10 4 18 96 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
with from wounds received in the
army beet les while in the
Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18
I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Julius County for the year ending
February 15th, 189 4, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of John 1900 Post Office
State of Georgia, Fullar County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
, who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 2324 day of OCC 18.50
Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1900.
Official Seal. Ordinary of Fullan County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, ...County. hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this____ day of 1901. [L. S.] Executed in presence of WIDOW'S PENSION JOHN W. LINDSEY, To Those Heretofore WARRANT ISSUED No. 739 1901

	-		***************************************						
	*1.				of	Cerell of Sell 17 (Fig.		, hereby	authorize
	to recei		eipt for t	he pensi	on paid h	ereon, and	request 1	that he rem	it same to
	/m	Witness U	hereof, I	have her	eunto set		nd seal, th	is	
	day of			1902					
	E	xecuted in	presence	of	Electronic Class of	- manual			[L. S.]
ί.			presence	01					
	No.	€					*		
./	11	II	1 -		- new American Steen			The state	e .
3	nid.		N	60	2	See and the see an	enstons.	1902	
3	S G		S	11, 190	69	1300	EV,	ED	ð
3	Those Heretofore Paid		PE	ear ending Dec. 31, 1902	on.	the	LINDSRY Commissioner	ISSUEL D TO	The Area
K	Her Her	15	Š	PAID	E ST	Um. Regiment	W. L.	RRANT I	2
	Thos	No.		er e	2 4	Reg	HN	RR.	У

..... VI ALIUNIVET.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs. County of Full in Mary Robinsan
continuously ever since. State of Georgia, and that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Btate of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State Continuously ever since. That she is the Widow of who was a soldier in Company E of the DTA Regiment of Regiment of Solutions that he enlisted in said regiment on or a out the month of
186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the day of June 1865 That he lost his particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
Sied from would received
Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1800 I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
February 15th, 1 / Al., and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901. Sworn to and superibed before me, this Lift day of Mills 1901. Post Office Allauta La
State of Georgia, County, Optings of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. Mary Ko Fulls n, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1890. Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1901.
Official (Seal.) Ordinary of July County

Totalous mountaines with and Leusious.

STATE OF GEORGIA,	PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
	m Robinson
who, being sworn, says on oath, that sh	e is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton. State of George	e is a bona fide resident of said County of
continuously ever since Birth	a, and that she has RESIDED in said State
	. That she is the Widow of
E of the 12 th	who was a soldier in Company
R	egiment of fa
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about th	e month of
186 , and served in the Army up to	186 3. That he lost his
particulars of the husbands death and	1186 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what	15 0 (State her
butther with the any	de received
value with the anny	and are
7	
· ·	
•	
man and the second seco	
Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased sold	ier, during his service in the Arms, as
soldier, and that she has never married since his death af	oresaid, and that she because his
the year 18 60.	over the overalle his wife in
I have been paid a pension as a resident of	fulton. County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension	on provided by law for the years and
December 31, 1902.	
Sworn to and subscribed before me. JAN 13 1902 day of 1902	
his JAN 13 1902 / Class	2 Robins
millillinion mary. Post-Office	7
mary. Post-Office	
State of Georgia,	John & Will
State of Georgia,	John R. Wilkinson
County.) Ordinary o	f said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs.	who made the above affidavit and
the facts therein stated are true, and I kno	ow she is the individual she represent.
hereself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this	State since the 232
day of NEC 1890	
Given under my official signature and seal, this the	day of JAN 13 1902
Official Seal.	MANNEY.
1 17000.	Mondon

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher sind/smilayit saim bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to IN WITNESS WHERFOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

Executed in presence of

[L. N.

T AMBIAMB. STATE OF GEORGIA. County of F:110n who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona tide resident of said County of State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 / and served in the Army up to day of June 18.66 (Nate here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Lied from effect of wounds received in war Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860 I have been paid a pension as a resident of..... year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903 Sworn to and subscribed before me, day of JAN 22 102 1903 May habison State of Georgia, _County. | Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the Birth

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled, Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January xst, 1903.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the_

Official Seal.

TUR MIDUMO DEMETURUKE ALLOWED PENSIONS

	_
STATE OF GEORGIA,	PERSONALIA
M'	PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Tutton.	Robinson
who being sworn com-	
who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a	bons fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, an	nd that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since	that the has resided in said State
	That she is the Widow of
Jun Robinson	
	who was a soldier in Company
the state of the s	Regiment of Za
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the n	onth of
186 / , and served in the Army up to	
/ /	180 S . That he lost his
life on the day of	18 & Ca . (Nute here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what can	State here
what can	Ne.)
alied from effect	1011
wounds received	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	- in four.
	7. .
Maria and an analysis and an a	
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesald the year 18 60	
I have been paid a pension as a resident of	on.
	County for the
year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension p December 31, 1904.	rovided by law for the year ending
Sworn to and subscribed before me,	1
and a subscribed before me,	Robinston
day of JAN 22 1904 1904.	1461177171
Post Office	
Ordinary.)	The second secon
State of Georgia,	ofen Sk. Willeman
	our in Il dherwen
County. Ordinary of s	said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. Arbinson	that I am wen
	_, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she	e is the individual ab-
nerself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State	since the
lay of	
Given under my official signature and seal, this the	- WEI SS VAL
Seat, tills the	day of1904.
Official Comment	Westing
Beal (W11
Ordinary of	County,
NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.	,

Voucher and Aildavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904

	STATE			С	OUNTY.					
	Ι,.	***************************************				•		, her	eby au	thor
	to receive	e and rec	eipt for	the pension	n paid he	reon, and	request	that he	remits	ame
	In day of.	Witness	Whereof	, I have l	nereunto s	et my há	nd and s	eal, this	Mark to the state of	
			presence				MODEL OF THE PARTY			[L. 8
	E		presence							
1 [~				,	T- 107 0 0	-		
202	3 8		X,	is of	ınty,	as a	RONS.	206	1	
200	Those Heretofore Paid 1905.	K	NSI(For year ending Dec. 31, 1905 PAID FO. M. HARLY Solium 2	3	and and	SEY, er of Pen	9/10		Athena
15	Heretofe	1/2	PR	ding Dec.	OF.		Commissioner	WARRANT ISSUE	AND HANDED TO	P. P. STATES CO.
Z	Those 1	No.	S.M.	ear endi	on.	Regiment	JOHN W. LINDSEY	WARRAN	AND HA	Quin Prenting AN HARRISON, SEAN
7	To			For y	ulte	(Soop)	o			The Pakes Geo. W.
ensidestan - reservo	III	11		16		3	l	1	- 1	il

For Willows Unrefelere Moyet.

STATE OF GEORGIA,		7	
Ι,			, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pensi	on paid hereon, and		ne remit same to
In Wilmess Whereof, I have he		nd seal, this	
Executed in presence o		TOTAL COMPANY COME AND	[L. S.]
ę	Manuscript (Manuscript Agents)	,	
	1 6 4	-	
ISION Soci	County, County,	of Peneiona.	1806,
Se la	or Sent Kills	LINDSEY Commissioner Officers VT ISSUED	Die To
To Those Heretofore Paid 1908. No. 40. No. 40. No. 40. No. 40. No. 40. Per year ending Dec. 31, 1306	On.	JOHN W. LINDSEP Commissioner of	AND HANDED
The Land	Fult Fult) ×	The Phones or P
S	•		2 ***

Fultor

Tulter

STATE OF GEORGIA, PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.
County of Fulton Mary Robinson
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
F111ton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since, all 162 uit. That she is the Widow of
A & Rosinson who was a soldier in Company
C of the /2 it Regiment of Glasgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
1862. That he lost his
life on the day of June 1886. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
- / A second
Frances received service June 1886
The second secon
The second secon
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18 L D
I have been paid a pension as a resident ofCounty for the
year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1905.
110.11 19.00
Post-Office Herring
State of Georgia, 1 In Philipped
Fulton County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
equainted with Mrs. Mary Roleinson, Who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
terself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life
ay of18
Given under my official signature and seal, this theday of JAN 2 1905
John Place Newsons
Umcial (
Seal. Ordinary of Fulton. County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE County	of GEORGIA	}	Mary Robinson
-	who, being sworn, says	on oath that sh	e is a bone fide resident of said County
Fulte			is, and that she has RESIDED in said Sta
continuously e		any 1	10.111
W.	L. Roleins	/	/ That she is the Widow
E,	of the 12th		who was a soldier in Compa
Volunteers, the	at he enlisted in said regimen	t on or about t	the month of
186 and	served in the Army up to		1884 (7)
life on the	105	day of	I that he lost h
particulars of t	he husband's death, when, whe	re und en l'i	1826 (State he
11/			
Aun	de received.	Vern	in the second
180			ee June 1986
6 7			
			W. C.
-	16		All the same of th
soldier, and tha	t she has never married sinc	e his death afo	resaid, and that she became his wife i
soldier, and tha the year 1866 I have	t she has never married sinc	e his death afo	Fulton. County, for the
soldier, and tha the year 1866 I have	to the has never married since been paid a pension as a resion mber 81, 1905, and now app	e his death afo	Fulton. County, for the
I have year ending Dec December 81, 16	been paid a pension as a resi ember 31, 1905, and now app 1906.	dent ofiy for the pend	Fulton. County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending
I have year ending December 81, 16 Sworn to	t she has never married since been paid a pension as a resi ember 31, 1905, and now app	e his death afo	Fulton. County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending
I have year ending Dec December 81, 16 Sworn to	been paid a pension as a resimber 31, 1905, and now apposes. and subscribed before me lay of	e his death afo	Fulton. County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending
I have year ending December 81, 16 Sworn to	been paid a pension as a resimber 31, 1905, and now apposes. and subscribed before me lay of	e his death afo	Fulton. County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending
I have year ending Dec December 81, 16 Sworn to	been paid a pension as a resimber 31, 1905, and now apposes. and subscribed before me lay of	e his death afo	Fulton. County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending of the start of th
soldier, and that the year 1866. I have year ending December 81, 16 Sworn to this december 85	been paid a pension as a resion been paid a pension as a pe	e his death afo	Fulton. County, for the slon provided by law for the year ending of the start of th
I have year ending Dec December 81, 16 Sworn to this State of C Fulton	been paid a pension as a resi ember 81, 1905, and now app 1006. and subscribed before me tay of	dent ofiy for the penson	Fulton. County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending of the state of said County ortify that I am well, who made the above affidavit, and
I have year ending Dec December 81, 16 Sworn to this State of C Fulton contained with	been paid a pension as a resion been paid a pension a	e his death afo	County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the sion provided by law for the year ending of the year end o
soldier, and that the year 1866. I have year ending Decomber 81, 16 Sworn to this decomber 85 State of Criscon acquainted with an satisfied that erself to be, and	been paid a pension as a resion been paid a pension a	e his death afo	County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending of the general provided by law for the year ending of the general provided by law for the year ending of the general provided by law for the year ending of the general provided by law for the year ending of the general provided by law for the general provided by law for the general provided by the general pr
soldier, and that the year 1866. I have year ending December 81, 16 Sworn to this down the second of Communication of Communication of the second of the s	been paid a pension as a resion been paid a pension a pension been paid a pension a	e his death aforder of the pensity o	Office 265 Military St. Office 265 Military S
soldier, and that the year 1866. I have year ending December 81, 16 Sworn to this down the second of Communication of Communication of the second of the s	been paid a pension as a resion been paid a pension a	e his death aforder of the pensity o	County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending of the state
soldier, and that the year 1866. I have year ending December 81, 16 Sworn to this State of CPulton acquainted with am satisfied that erself to be, and ay of Given under the same of the	been paid a pension as a resion been paid a pension a pension been paid a pension a	e his death aforder of the pensity o	Pulton. County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending of the year end year end year ending of the year end year
soldier, and that the year 1866. I have year ending December 81, 16 Sworn to this down the second of Communication of Communication of the second of the s	been paid a pension as a resion been paid a pension a pension been paid a pension a	e his death aforder of the pensity o	County, for the sion provided by law for the year ending of the state

STATE OF GEORGIA,		24
County		
Ι,		
	nereby i	authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that	he remit	same to
In Witness Whereo/, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, thisday of1907.		and the second
1907.		4
Executed in presence of		[L. S.]

No. F7

1907.

To Those Herei

WIDOW'S PENSION

Ror Vear ending Dec. 31, 1907.

Mas Many Reliminary

OF

· JOHN W. LINDSEY, WARRANT ISSUED

-Regiment

AND HANDED

H SWODIW 101	erctofore Allowed Pensions.
STATE OF GEORGIA County of Fulto	PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
Fulton.	says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
10	State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State That she is the Widow of who was soldier in Company
Volcounteers, that he enflicted in said reg	Regiment of
is66, and served in the Army up	day of well 48 86 1900
particulars of the husband's death, when,	A Service James 1886
eponent swears that she was the wife o	of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a I since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
I have been paid a pension as a re	Full County, for the
ar ending December 81, 1906, and now cember 81, 1907,	apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
Sworn to and subscribed before day of JAN 2 19 Taken OR Wilkinson, Ordine	907 Clary my Pri
ate of Georgia, Fulton	I, John B. Wilkinson.
The state of the s	Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
satisfied that the facts therein stated a	re true, and I know she is the individual she represents

Given under my official signature and seal, this theday of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Fulton.

Rebinson, Mary (Mrs) (Fulton County 1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

Under Act 1904

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thorney Ordinary
For Mrs. Mary Robinson
of Huckon County
of Co. Regiment
Died Jan- 10, 1921
Amount \$ /25.
Approved and ordered paid. 1921. J. W. LINDSEY, Companissioner of Pensions.
of deing

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, C

Th

()

11:0	Monte	Ann Robinson				in the same	S
MI							
		9 Liberty St.	for	Mrs. M	ary Ann	Robinso	n
		Market I	n ya h			T.	
) c						
		76 PG. E	Elliott &		s, D.		
			Funeral Home				
Office 9	hone 50.	60rner	Telfair and Twelfth	Streets	6	Residence 9	Thone 1546
1921 Jan.	10	Hearse \$10.00, 2	. Hunt, Columbus, Torbett, Columbu	ıs, Ga.	2 24 24 12 12	00 00 70 70 00 50 00	217 90
COUNTY Person the above b This th	ally appea ill is corre	IMOND red before me	day of Te cemb	192	1921	denoses and	says that
			Per.	R. E.	ELLIOTT	& sons,	

Appucation for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Richman & County.
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R & Ellive
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew hus heavy and lohusun and said County, and that the was on
the Pension Roll County at the
time of hadeath, which occurred in Richard County, in this
State, on the day of January 1921, and that
a Pension of Dollars was due had and
unpaid at the time of haddeath. That the left no tribes of dependent children surviving had, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay harmounted to the sum of 27
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached. The there were
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 17th day of December 1921
elevan der Tusttmordinary.
Redunity County.
AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY GEORGIA, Resulting County.
I, alexander Rusellan Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know . G. Clivot 7 , who is residented
citizen of said County, and that he is a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith
and credit.
I also know while in life, that he
was the same person whose name appears on the Pension
Roll of County, and was paid a Pension
Pileto in said County for 19, and
I new believe him to be dead:
Given under my hand and official seal, this / 2 th day of Desculer 1924
(SEAL) Wexander Tullow.
Acclimina County
NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner clied after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and clied with the state of the state longer than twelve months and clied with the state of the

TWISE-FOR USE in all cases between personnel cost states of the control of the control of the cost of

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemised and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payasent by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach tuch bills to this vomber and send to the Pepsion Offfice so that his account may be given credit for the money thus said out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these sent till the completed workers submitted, by pay out the money.

• ()

. 1

GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. File No.-Fer State Registres BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATE Militia District of. Inc. Town of Registration Diserlot No.....(For use of Logal Registrar) Registered No. 2 25 (For use of Local Registrar) th non-resident give city or town and State)
How and is D. S., if or roreign birth yrs. mes. (Usual place of abode)
18 Length of residence in city or (own where death occurred yrs. PEPSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS. MEDICAL GERTIFICATE OF DEATH 4 COLOR OR PACE 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the ward) DATE OF DEATH Female 192 / (Year) BURIAL -THIS IS a should be (Day) 5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of baff. HERERY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased they last and to selve on far 6 DATE OF BIRTH, (Mo. da. yr.) WITH UNFADING BLACK II
WITH UNFADING BLACK II
should be carefully supplied. A
plain terms, so that it may be p and that death coursed, on the date stated above, at / > 3 If less than 2 years state if breast fed Yes... No... than 1 day. The GAUSE OF DEATH WEA BE FOllows: 8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) 9 BIRTHPLACE CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) 10 NAME OF (duration) 11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Where was disease contracted. Exectin tay 12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Did an operation precede death? 27 Date of. Was there an autopsy? 10 What test confirmed diagnosis! 13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) ¥F 2F Extraction 14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEGGE ISIGNED 1921 (Address)

PLACEOF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL DATE (Address 10

STATE OF GEORGIA,
RECHMOND COUNTY,

PRRBONALLY comes C. C. Mize, of said County, who being dilly swith, says that he is the son-in-law of the late W. L. Robinson, who was a Lieutemant in Company E. of the 12th Georgia Regiment; that he was the husband of Mrs. Mary Ann Robinson, also known as Mrs. Mary Robinson or Mrs. Mary Robinson or the Pension roll of Sulton County; that her pension for 1920 was sent to the Ordinary of Richmond County, and that he delivered the same to the said Mrs. Robinson, who was living with deponent at that time; that to the best of deponent's received her Pension in Muscogee County, Jeorgia, and was transferred to Sulton County, Jeorgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of December, 1921.

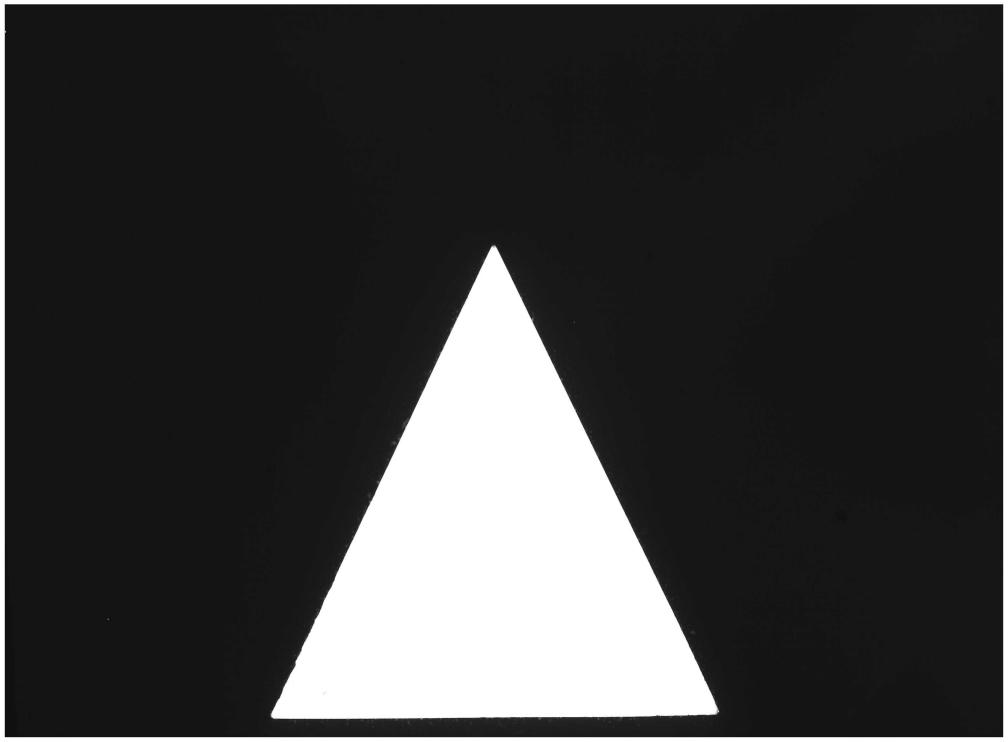
ORDINARY, RICHMOND CO. 3A.

66 Mige

Ordinary Abuscogee County.

JOSEPH F. POU,

How It A Arelson.
Cordina Selantalia
Colina Selantalia
Colina of the Control of Man Mongo.
Colina of racon a house in the Robinson.
The racon a house in the house of the racon of the race of the ra



Application for **Expenses of Last Iliness and Funeral** (UNDER ACT OF 1919) For: Mary E Rofersow
(Notice of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Lac 20, 198 4 PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM: FUND FROM WHICH PAID 1930 125000 Approved, and ordered paid, Director, Veterans Service Office. MAR 1 6 1935

TO PAY-1930. \$ /25 Cig. & C. Tax. \$ 0 TOTAL. STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

On this day, personally appeared before me, Joe E. Robinson of Handley, Tarrant County, Texas, formerly of Atlanta Georgia, who after being duly sworn, states on oath. that MARY E. ROBINSON is one and the same person as MARY E. ROBERSON whose name appeared on the pension roll of Fulton County, Georgia

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of January A.D. 1935.

STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

On this 11th day of January A.D. 1935 personally appeared before me, Joe E. Robinson, a resident of Tarrant County, Texas, who after being sworn, states upon oath, that, MRS MARY E. ROBINSON, came to Texas on a visit from the State of Georgia in September 1934, that she never changed her legal residence from the State of Georgia, that it was her intention to return to her home in Georgia after the holidays, but died on the 19th day of December in Handley, Tarrant County, Texas.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January A.D. 1935.

Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas

Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919) (To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

	County:
	Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. M. Ware, acting for Gause-We
	Fun eral Home
	of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on cath says
	that he knew Mrs. Mary E. Robinson Fulton Georgia
	erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person mamed and described in the attached
	certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT MOXEMPOREMENT NO ESTATE of
	ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted
	to the sum of \$ 125.00 as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY
	ITEMIZED, hereto attached.
	Sworn to and subscribed before me, this he way of Jany, 198 5.
1	County Judge, Tarrant Co. Texas c. o Gause-Ware Funeral Home, 1252 Pennsylvania Ave., Fort Worth, Texas.
	CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY
	GEORGIA, County.
	I certify that J. M. Ware who subscibed
	to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and
	credit. I further certify that I knew Mary E. Roberson (Robinson) the deceased
	pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the deceased regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.
	Given under my hand and seal of office, this the day of Jamery 1935
	(Seal of Ordinary) / has efforce, Ordinary.
-	
	INSTRUCTIONS:
	1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
8	2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make at their accounts in fully itemized form, iving each item and the value of it, and each date.
	3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
	"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may
	. Who died without owning audit-i
al	attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed a lattached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as in the properly sworn to, and
aı	ad no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the control office for approval
	out. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterane Service Office
	real Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded is filled out
yo	8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When us have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be remainently filed in the Veterana Service Office.
wi	9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pansioner is survived by a dow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been saide of the State of Scorgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date.

Handley, Texas.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

Gause-Mare Juneral Home

EMBALMING AND FUNERAL DIRECTING
HIGH-CLASS AMBULANCE SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT

PHONE ROSEDALE 274

LUNGMOTOR SERVICE

Funeral expense of Mrs Mary F. Robinson.

Dec 20, 1934.

State of Texas. County of Tarrant.

This is to certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the funeral expenses of Mrs Mary E. Robinson which was furnished by Gause-Ware Funeral Home.

State of Texas. County of Tarrant. for/Gause-Ware Funeral Home

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of Kanuary A.D.1935.

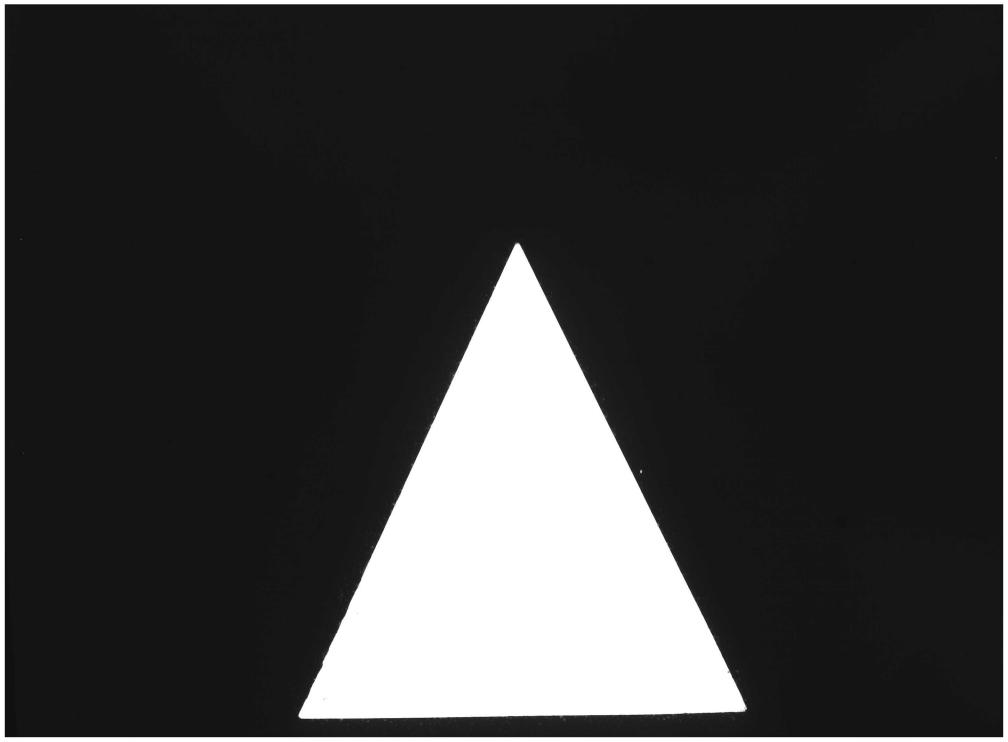
Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas

for the secount of Marel & Coberson . This amount has not previously been paid and is new owing to me.

March /3 1955.

Partner of Manager

ı			COLUMN TO SERVICE	10 cm.m. non		
ı	STATE OF TEXAS		RUBE	ASSIATE DEP	RTMENT OF HEALTH TAL STATISTICS	
i	COUNTY OF TATTA	nt '	87	CANDARD CRRT	TERMATE OF DEATHER	
ı	CITY OR		-			
ļ	PRECINCT NO.			No	ndley Texas.	
ı	W 2001 100 100				Institution instead of Street and No.	
ı	Length of siddence in city	where death or	coursed	yrede	tys? How thing in U. S. if fereign bern?yrsmos	dam
ŀ	OF DECRASED Mrs M	. E. Rob	ison			
l	CF DECEMBED					
l.	Residence: No	Street			Handley Texas.	
ľ	PERSONAL AN	DETATISTICAL	. PARTICU	JLARS Married Divervidowed	If non-residence give city, or town and state MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	-
ľ	emale Whi	R OR RACE B	. Single	Married	21. DATE OF DEATH	
١,	- emereur	6	Write the w	ord) Mad COMe Q	(month, day, and year) 12-20-34	
ľ	HUERAND of	rorced			32. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from	
					12-20-34 10 12-20-34	
ľ	(month, day, and year)	June	21	1853		
ğ	. AGE		~ _		I last onw her all wo on 12-20-34 10 deat	h ie en!
•	07 1 2		28 Der	If LESS than I I day,	have occurred on the data stated above at	
•	I de Western Tentra		Deye	of	have occurred on the date stated above, at. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Date o
ì		amer,			Lobar pneumonia	
į	9. Industry or business in wh	leh			TODAL DISCUSSORIES	
É	work was done, as offic on	466,				
ģ	10.Date deceased last worked	aţ	11. Tota	d time (years) spent	Other contributury causes of importance:	
_	year)	и	in th	ils pation	senility	
7	12. BERTEPLACE (city or tow	rn)				
_		G _M			Name of operationdate of	
ni	IS. NAME	Paak				
e	14. BIRTEPLACE (city or to				What test confirmed diagnosis?	7
ξ	(State or country)				23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the follow	ring:
_	III. MAIDEN HAMR	- G	9		Accident, suicide, or homicide?	
ď	lis. Maister Plants	M.	ann			
į	is. BIRTHPLACE (City or to	own)	P 1111		Date of injury	
ľ	(Blate or county)	(3		Where did injury occur?	
I	. INFORMANT				Where did injury occur?	(a)
		Joe Bol	nos Ld		dustry, in home, or in public pince.	
		Hami		n		
	(Address)	W 11 C	TTOA.	Texas.	Manner of injury	
U	OR REMODE DOLL Y	m			2 47	
ā	. UNDERTAKER	TOXDE	12-	21-44	Nature of injury	
•		e Ware F	A	.1	24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
	Gaua			T DOME		
	(Address)	City	,		If so, specify	
e	. FILE DATE AND SIGNATU	RE OF RECIST	RAR		(Magned) W. B. Nies,	
	18-20-34	M Cummir	18		G1 tv	М.
		- Accumility			-1 EV	



Widow's Pension UNDER ACT 1910 J. W. LINDSEY, 14/1-1912 Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910

UNDER ACT 1910

COUNTY EL CAM

WILLOW offer Rolling W.

WILLOW of S. W. LINDSEY.
COMMISSEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.
Personally before me comes Many Climber Mission of said State and County,
of1g10, and submit testimony to make out the same, frue answers makes to the fol-
1. What is your name, and where do you reside Many Charles Robes .
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia?
the title of the state of the s
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Low the 100 7 4/h 1869 -
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did store bust and
Conditional Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Section)
Consider the 1861
When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Com-
mand? the time of the surrender or discharge of this Com-
if he was not present state clearly where he was? The was for the was it is the was it
8. Where as his command when he left? A grant stay
a. For what cause did he leave his Command?
b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Mos homes of allowed
c. For now long was he granted leave of absence?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause
When and where did your bushand die? Call . Old .
When and where did your husband die? Cullman alekerna Jun 12 in 1908 k Were you residing together when he died? The
!. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own hold a second of
State same by items.)
million
10. 119
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1008? What was re-
eived for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)
And day
11. What property of any description of any value have you now?
ive list and cash value
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? A
to low crything
13. Have you heretosore been paid a pension by the State?
so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?
0
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the Mary Elizabeth & Robinson
Hun R. Wilekingon Ordinary.
of Fullow County,
county.

County.
Personally before me comes 7, S. Cally
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:
What is your name and where do you reside? A. S. Collection
2. How long and since when have you known Many applicant? How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? 1 Give date
de lind in lugio 4 to day for maning and of the det of fer
When and to when
5. How long and since when did you know.
husband? Here Storm time form 186/2 1908
6. When and where did
the husband of Applicant die?
Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
s. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorced?
When, where and in what Company and Regiment did
4. C'4! The primary and Regiment did American Collist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company? The same Coff of Businfly
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his
Company and Regiment: When the first
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
affected 4 9 of april 1865
13. Were you personally present when it we want to
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered?
and how came you there?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender?
ause did he leave Command? (Give data) Post G. 1865
uthority did be leave his Comment?
and how may be granted leave? How do you know all this?
Mus franch in the Colin
the Confey in which forme Brand while
15 For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to
s Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
wn knowledge or how?
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the As Duffefifure 1972
olus Philiesiuson Ordinary
of Fulkow County

	tullow.		21111
	County.	3	S.W. W.C.
	Personally before me comes	W w	
	are freeholders of said County and that they know	Mis Cligabet	U D I
	of said County and know what property she owned	I on 4th Nov. 1908, and its	cash value to be as set out
	by Schedule (A) as follows Holling -	except hous	ehold goo
	Personal property	·	S
	Notes and accounts due	ochring	\$
	Total	7	0
ju .	Schad	ule (B).	
	We know the property sold or given away si	nce Nov. 4th. 1908, its cash	value to be set 1
	Personal property_ 200	Elinia	water to be the follows:
	Money, Notes and Account		
	. O	-Cu-Language	\$
	We also know to be	ule ((').	
	We also know what property she has now in	her possession, use and co	outrel to wit
	Acres of land_ worth	olding	\$
	Horses and Mules	ching	\$
11	Cows and Hogs	Chines	\$
Hose	selveldyoulsother Property	J	\$3000
	Income and Earnings Lo	4P	5.2.0
	-	J	\$
	Total Value of all property	and effects	\$
	Sworn and subscribed before me this the	10000	44
	All day of Chugust 1012	1 Mil Mar	igum.
	John R. Wiek)	U
	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Ordinary.	
	of Tulk	County.	
	The second secon		
	ORDINARY'S (CERTIFICATE	
	STATE OF GEORGIA,		
	t. Oberes	,	
	County.		
	Kohu K. William	Cardinary of	waid Common to accord
	that, I know Mus Gligaleth Robi	an.	
	is the person she represents herself to be and she is	a bona fide continuing r	esident citizen of said
	County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908		and said
	That I also know M. S. Cauche	pher.	
	to the service of husband, and RHB new ar	4 0 11/ - tl	ne witness who swears
	freeholders. That all of them are now residents of	na Cw Man	
	signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all ar	e truthful, trustworthy ar	y sworn by me before
	entitled to full faith and credit.	A .	id their statements are
	That the Tax Returns	, U° &	
	1908 \$ for 1810 \$ MAN		Returned for Tax is for
	Sworn under my hand and official seal of office	this	day of
	1017	0 2/1/	250
	(SEAL.)	m Klleldin	Low Ordinary
		Fulto	M C
	(SEAL.)		County.
	NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary showerds: "You do solamnly swear that you will be	all sweet applicant and the	mitmage in the fall
	words: "You do solemnly away that you will	and appreaut and the	witness in the following

setors any questions are answeree the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "Fou de solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the widence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
Additional anidavits may be attached it blank spaces are insufficient.
All sufficients must be made before the Ordinary.
All sufficients when married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
Attach settled copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

of Fulkow County. the system of the state of the

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Robinson, Phodaa.	9	Charles American States	CONTRACTOR OF STREET			
To Those Pierelolore Paid.	0	1	ф	10 8	,	70
(Zon 1905)		Executed	In Witness	receive		STATE OF GEOR
INDIGENT		Z.	9 7	écei]	10%	EOR
WIDOW'S PENSION,		тевелсе об	hereof,	and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to	00	AIA,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.		2 2.	I ha	he pe	200	3.
mu R. a. Robinson			have hereunto set my hand and seal, this	nsion	200	Com
Fulton. County		Men	eunto 5.	paid h	of R	
Widow of John Robinson			set n	ereor	17.	
Co. 119 27 Gran Regiment.		0	ıy ha	, and	St. E	
JOHN W. LINDSEY,		20	nd ar	requ	1 16	
Commissioner of Pensions.	,	hen	nd se	rest	12	
WARRANT ISSUED		4 6/2	al, t	that		
1905.		. 30	his	heı	Mereby	
AND HANDED TO		ina.	2	remit s	4.	
THE PRANCISE PRINTING AND PURISHING CO., ATLANTA, ORG. W. HARMOOK, SAMARER, FOR STATE PRINTER,			6.	ame to	authorize	

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Que in person In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24" Juanh **INDICENT** JOHN W. LINDSEY, WARRANT ISSUED

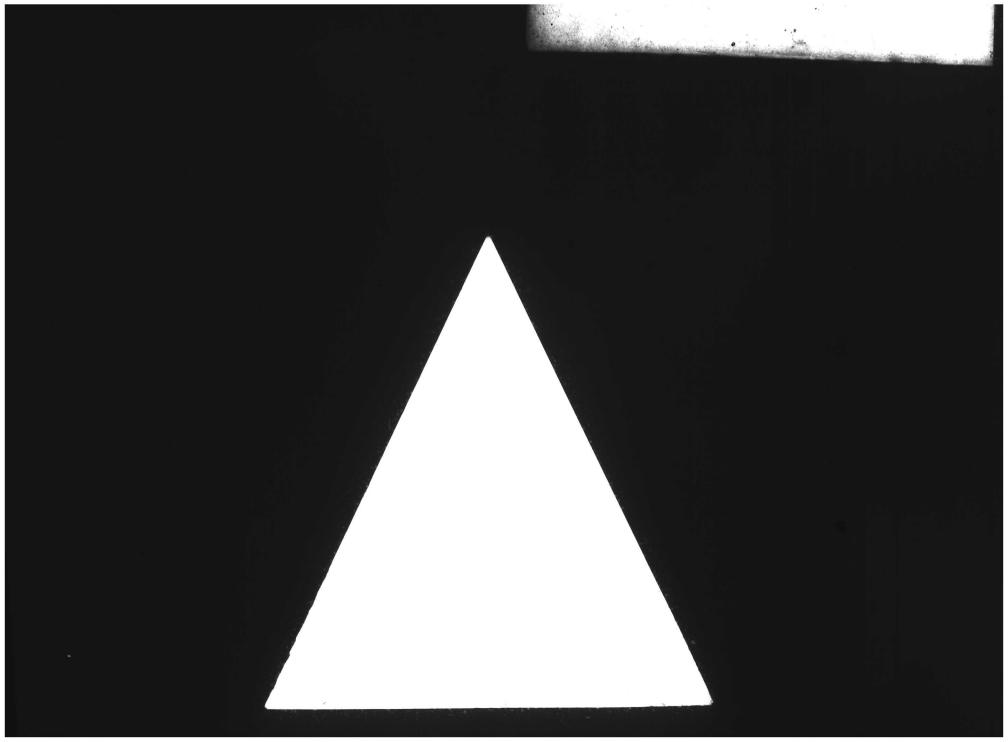
GEORGIA, Dodg v County.

1 certify, That Brio (C Robinson the holder of this Certificate was a Goldiers Widow and paid the sum of (60.00) Lety to a Dollars trom this County, in 1904, and that bear she, now resides in Jullow County

Given under my hand and official signature, this hov 26th

J. no. W.Bohamon Ordinary.

STATE	OF GEORG	IA,) P	ERSONALLY DO	MEG Mas
Con	anty of Fult	ດກ	R	11/13	1.
) ~		lund 100
Fin	who, being swor	rn says on o	ath, that she is a	bona fide resid	ent of said County o
	The same	State	of Georgia and	hat she has	ESIDED in said Stat
continuously	ever since all	her/	Pels.		
John	a Robin	en			she is the Widow o
O Ho.	of the	_		who was an	oldier in Company
		-	Rogime	me of	
volunteers, th	at he colleted in said r	egiment on	or about the mon	th of	rach
186 Z, and	served in the Army up) to			
the	27"	By of	april		That he died on
	/		face	1892	
	The same of the sa				
		total and the second	10 St 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 1		-
****	AND THE RESIDENCE AND THE PROPERTY OF AND		The second secon		
	Marketine Committee of the State of the Stat			-	**************************************
	- C				The second second second second second
	-			THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING, MICH.	the street of th
	The second second second	manufacture and			
the year 1850		since his d	eath aforesaid, a	ing his service	in the Army as a came his wife in
I have bee County, under A	on allowed an Indigent ot 1900, for the year 13	pension as	eath aforesaid, a	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have bee County, under A	on allowed an Indigent ot 1900, for the year 13	pension as	eath aforesaid, a a resident of w apply for the p	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have been county, under A	on allowed an Indigent ect 1900, for the year 10 omber 31, 1905.	pension as	eath aforesaid, a a resident of w apply for the p	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have bee County, under A year ending Dece Sworn to	on allowed an Indigent et 1900, for the year 10 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before JAN 2 1905	pension as	eath aforesaid, a a resident of w apply for the p	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have bee County, under A year ending Dece Sworn to	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 81, 1905. and subscribed before y of JAN 2 1905	pension as	eath aforesaid, a a resident of w apply for the p	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have bee County, under A year ending Dece Sworn to	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 81, 1905. and subscribed before y of JAN 2 1905	pension as	eath aforesaid, a a resident of w apply for the p	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have bee County, under A year ending Dece Sworn to	on allowed an Indigent et 1900, for the year 10 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before JAN 2 1905	pension as	eath aforesaid, a	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have been county, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this da	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 31, 1905 and subscribed before y of JAN 2 1905	pension as	eath aforesaid, a a resident of w apply for the p	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have been county, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this day	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before year JAN 2 1905.	pension as	eath aforesaid, a a resident of w apply for the p	nd that she be	came his wife in
I have been county, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this da	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before year JAN 2 1905.	pension as 2004, and not be me, 1905.	eath aforesaid, a a resident of	consider that she be be considered to the consid	d by law for the
I have been county, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this da da track of German Carte of Germ	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before you JAN 2 1905. Ordinates and subscribed before you JAN 2 1905.	pension as	a resident of wapply for the prost-Office	Dension provided of the Potential Po	d by law for the
I have been county, under A rear ending Dece Sworn to this da da the county of the cou	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 81, 1905. and subscribed before you JAN 2 1905 INVINEDAL Ordinary of JAN 2, Course, Co	pension as	a resident of	pension provided of the Residence of the	d by law for the
I have been county, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this day that the county with M a satisfied the county with M a satisfied that the county with M a satisfied the county with M a sat	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before year 1905 JAN 2 1905 Ordinates and subscribed before year 1905 Ordinates and subscribed before year 1905 Ordinates and subscribed before year 1905 Ordinates and subscribed and subscribed subscribed and subscribed sub	pension as 904, and not 9 me, 1905. Intry	a resident of wapply for the prost-Office Post-Office I, ordinary of said	pension provided the Polymer P	d by law for the leaves of that I am well we affidavit and
I have been county, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this day that the county with M a satisfied the county with M a satisfied that the county with M a satisfied the county with M a sat	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before year 1905 JAN 2 1905 Ordinates and subscribed before year 1905 Ordinates and subscribed before year 1905 Ordinates and subscribed before year 1905 Ordinates and subscribed and subscribed subscribed and subscribed sub	pension as 904, and not 9 me, 1905. Intry	a resident of wapply for the prost-Office Post-Office I, ordinary of said	pension provided the Polymer P	d by law for the leaves of that I am well we affidavit and
I have been county, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this da da tate of General County and the satisfied that the result to be, and the satisfied to be, and the satisfied that the satisfied the satisfied the satisfied that the satisfied that the satisfied th	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 16 omber 81, 1905. and subscribed before you JAN 2 1905 INVINEDAL Ordinary of JAN 2, Course, Co	pension as	a resident of wapply for the prost-Office Post-Office I, ordinary of said	pension provided the Polymer P	d by law for the leaves of that I am well we affidavit and
I have been county, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this da da that of Ger Fill Of equainted with Man satisfied that the reself to be, and the year of the satisfied that the reself to be, and the satisfied that the satisf	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 10 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before year 1905 of JAN 2 1905 LYLLING ORDINATION ORDINATION OF THE PROPERTY	pension as 2004, and not be me, 1905. Introduced in the true, and the resided in the true, and	a resident of wapply for the prost-Office Post-Office I, Ordinary of said	pension provided of the Plant	de by law for the lance
I have been county, under A year suding Dece Sworn to this da da that of Ger Fill Of equainted with Man a satisfied that the reself to be, and the year of the satisfied that the reself to be, and the satisfied that the satisfied that the reself to be, and the satisfied that the satisfi	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 1900 on the year 1900 on the year 1900 on the year 1905 or JAN 2 or	pension as 3004, and not send the send this distribution as the send this se	a resident of wapply for the part of the p	pension provided of the pension of the pension	de by law for the lance
I have bee County, under A year ending Dece Sworn to his da day to the county of the county of the county of Given under Minister of General Minister of Given under Min	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 10 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before year 1905 of JAN 2 1905 LYLLING ORDINATION ORDINATION OF THE PROPERTY	pension as 3004, and not send the send this distribution as the send this se	a resident of wapply for the part of the p	pension provided of the pension of the pension	d by law for the leaves of that I am well we affidavit and
I have bee County, under A year ending Dece Sworn to his da	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 10 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before year 1905 of JAN 2 1905 LYLLING ORDINATION ORDINATION OF THE PROPERTY	pension as 3004, and not see me, 1905. Introduce the control of th	a resident of wapply for the part of the p	pension provided of the pension of the pension	de by law for the lance
I have been County, under A year ending Dece Sworn to this da	on allowed an Indigent of 1900, for the year 10 omber 31, 1905. and subscribed before year 1905 of JAN 2 1905 LYLLING ORDINATION ORDINATION OF THE PROPERTY	pension as 3004, and not send the send this distribution as the send this se	a resident of wapply for the part of the p	pension provided of the pension of the pension	de by law for the lance



MASON

No....

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

county Julian

Name 10/12/20 cus

38CL SA

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Confederate

Confederate

Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Company

Company

Approved

Approved

Approved

Approved

Approved

CHAS F EVEL State Printer Atlanta

L'uestions for Applicants to Answer.
STATE OF CEORCE
The first trade
for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propouted it, answers to follows, to wit: That is rour mane and where do for paids. (Giv Consty and Post-effice).
the state of the s
How long shi since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
2. Did you enlie in the Army of the Considerate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regimes did you exhist? Give the firm and class of Service)
Give date of discharge) Little June 14
0. When and where was your Company and Registant susendered or incharged from the Service?
Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
8. If you were not actually present, state secifically and clearly where you were
a. Where was your Command when you left it?
b. When did you leave the Command?
and Jou leave
d. By whose authority did you leave?
e.; For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
h. What effort did you make to return?
1. Were you captured during the war?
j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
 What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash yalunda the 4. Nov. 1998? (Make list by items and value.)
MACON CO COME COM
food alusarabus
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov.,
to whom and for what prices
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, ossession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Lutrale held to
in allarly Value of the Faire, fat
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was
t allowed?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
Ordinary,

Rid State and County is hereby presented by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this 4. When, where and in war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). How did you obtain your information of this Service? 6. How long within your own per this Company and Regiment? (give date) 8. Were you personally present at the Surre 9. If not, where were you and how came you there? 10r Was the applicant personally present with his D 11. If not where was he and how came him there?..... when he left it?.. for what rause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave. long was he granted leave? How de you know that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know? .. 14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? 15. Was applicant captured as a prison In what prison was he held

Personally before me comes	Tope hay o & Buttonnon
says that they are fresholders residi	ng in said County and we know Willburg
the applicant for pension and we kno	w the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself
and wife and of its costs, value to wit:	
Recorded to	Mes in Mill Frank Top on
	2 10 4000 A 800 X
1, What property, if any, ha	is been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov
1908? (State it fully by items.)	Me
O When and as all	
When and to whom was What was the price paid o	
And the Market of the contract of the	
4. What relation in the party	A STATE OF THE STA
	is of the proceeds of the sale?
	la property made in good faith and full values?
or was it made to obtain a pension?	A Contract of the Contract of
Sworn to and subscribed before	re me, this the S. He Bray
MANGOUL - 1/2018	1019 Sorvaning
THE	2 O char
of	County.
The state of the s	
	NARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA	
The Most	County.
John KWI	County, certify that I know
the applicant to Robins	Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
said County. That I also known	Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in
service and P. D. Land	the witness swearing to the
The state of the s	nd were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and
they are all truthful and trustworthy a	and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the
Tax Results of BULLIA	shows that CM Polimen
value for tax is in 1908	
ACTION COMPANY OF THE STREET AND ACTION OF THE	16 06
	Ordinary
	DA A
	of County.

. TO PAI-1930, \$127 Cig. & C. Tax.\$ TOTAL. Rofinson, R.M. 1.1. Julio 6. 358

For FULTON

...... County

1932

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904) (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Throthy office Ordinary

Date of Death Sept. 14,1931

Amount \$ 358.00 127

Approved and ordered paid

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

1038 FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1277 /930 /2700

Established 1882

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Tenth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to Mr. A. Y. Robinson for Services of Mr. R. M. Robinson

September 1, 1932

To Uur Complete Service Including Casket

\$268.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Grave Steel Vault

20.00

\$\$58.00

State of Georgia) County of Fulton

oath states that the above account is true and correct, all of the above therefor has not been received.

Manager of Firm of H. M. Patterson

Sworn to before me this sixth day of September, 1932

Notify Public, State at Large, Atlanta, Ga.

	10		e.		
A	UL	erti	TT	r#1	ď

STATE	OF	GEORGIA.	County	of

. Lufton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral A The Rofinson

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

- 1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
- 2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the / G day of Livy (SEAL)

(SEAL)

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A L. Henson, Director, Veverana Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

beceived of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00 for the account of ______. This amount has not man previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March __ 1986.

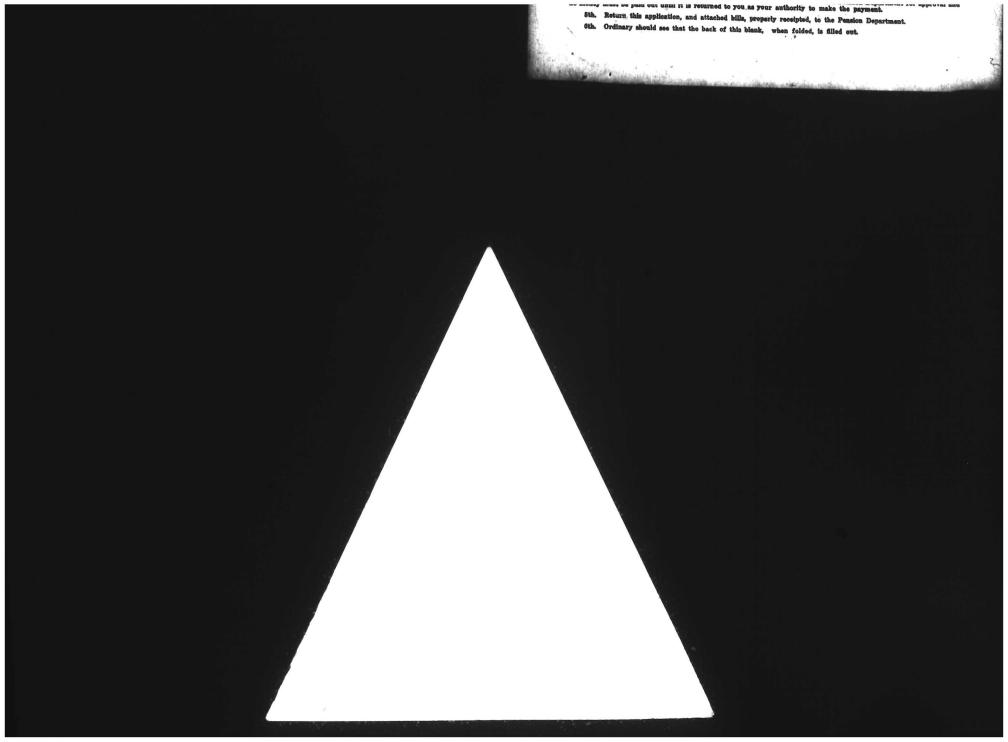
Yell 1 year

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Lest Iliness) (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTO	N	County	
Personally before me, the	e Ordinary of said Co	unty, comes	
	DOD THE O	f said County, who	o, after being sworn, on oat
says that he knew R.M.	. HOBINSON	of said Cou	inty, and that said Pensione
was on the Pension Roll of s	said County at the tin	ne of death, which	occurred in said
County, in this State, on the	day	of Aspi	
and that pensioner left no wic	low surviving, and no	estate of any value	sufficient to pay these funera
expenses, which amounted to	the sum of \$.358.0	Q per sworn str	tements fully and completel
ITEMIZED hereto attached.		,,	and completel
Sworn to and subscribed h	efore me.		
Ehun Marlasto.		0.01	_
FULTON		13172	eskant.
\	County		*
(Seal of Ordinary))		
Ç	,		*
CER	TIFICATE O	F ORDINA	RY
GEORGIA, FULTON		County	
I, ARTHUR TO THE	H. Jeffier	Calle Ondinan	y of said County, do certify
that I personally know	B. BROWN	wanta, Ordinar	y or said County, do certify
citizen of said County and the	eaid parson in at t	1.6.1	, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that	band person is of tru	CON	hy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also	knew HODIA	whi	le in life and that this was
the same person whose name ap	opears on the Pension	Roll of FULTO	County, and
was paid a Pension of	Churry		(\$30-) Dollars
in said County for 19.3.2, and	I now believe said p	ensioner to be dead	d; and that the instructions
at the foot of this voucher have	been carefully observ	ed in making up t	this voucher and the bills
which are attached hereto.			A
Given under my hand and	official seal, this	Aday of	19 32
(Seal of Ordinary)		Thank	Ordinary
		1001	Zon County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
 - 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neathy to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
 4th. The completed must be seen as a second of the completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 - 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
 - 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



Widow's Pension UNDER ACT 1910 matter of word withing J. W. LINDSEY,

Tullow Com	
Personally before me comes The Baker & W. Tolse	The state of the s
are freeholders of said County and that they know the Race	hel Robinson
of said County and know what property she owned on the Nov. 1900 by Schedule (A) as follows of Sulares in House The	B, and its cash value to be as set out
Personal property.	s An Occasio Sallica de Soria
	ss
Total	S
Schedule (B)	
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1900	R, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and Accounts_#	s
Schedule (C).	
14 Interest Jones of land worth have have That	ise and control to-wit:
14 Interest some stup Variety at	in tillon County
	s 60002
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other Property	
Income and Earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$
Sworn and subscribed before me this the	taker.
13 March 1912 yw	X Folsow
John Celellinson Ordinary	nast
of tulkon Con	inty.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICAT	TE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,	
Tublou County	
Kolm R. Wildinson	F
	dinary of said County do certify
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide cor	the applicant for pension. She
County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908	
That I also know	• the witness who
to the service of husband, and Joune Town of freeholders. That all of them are now re idents of said County and signing the foregoing affidings and they then all the county and signing the foregoing affidings and they all the said the sa	olsow who are
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustw	were duly sworn by me before
entitled to full faith and credit.	ortny, and their statements are
That it To B	Potential Control of
1908 \$ 24-542 for 1910 \$ 2/50°2	Returned for Tax is for
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this	Ch
March 10137	day of
(SEAL.) Kolon Ruila	mon out
Fiel	County.
(SEAL.)	County.
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applican	t and the witness in the following
the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you Ged?" 2. Additional adidavits may be attached if blank maces are journal and the standard of the s	ch of the questions asked you and
All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.	,
 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove meral reputation. 	arriage by some person, or by gen-

	County.
	Personally before me comesdHADarcrombiewho after
	being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:
	1. What is your name and where do you reside?JH_ Abarorounts, Carroll Co
	2. How long and since when the
	Five years. 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
	ell her life.
à,	4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
3.	5. How long and since when did you know?
	5. How long and since when did you knowCd. Robinsonher
	husband? Since 1863.
	6. When and where did 12. 44 Hapinson,
	the husband of Applicant die?
	7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
	death? Xon.
	8. If not, now long did they live apart before his death? Thay ware not parted.
i,	Were they divorced? NQ.s.
	9 When, where and in what Company and Regiment didCdHoningon,enlist?
	1865, 11 dont know, Captain Smiths Co, No Regiment.
	10. Were you a member of the same Company?Yes.
	11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his
	Company and Regiment?
	19. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
	1 go not know.
	13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered?BOIf not where
	were you. I was at nome on Furlough, and how came you there?
	I was at home on Furlough, by leave my Officer in Command.
	14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I _QODOT_KDOWf not
	where was he? when, where and for what
	cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) 1 left at uitile warrior Ale By whose
	authority did he leave his Command? I do not know and how
	long was he granted leave? 1. do not know
	What I have stated I know by being with him.
>	15. For what cause if you failed a
10 g . W.	15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to
	his Command? The Surrender he had no Command. 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
	own knowledge or how? Ifhade any effort I know nothing.
	Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
	Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of 1912, 17th day of 1912,
	I de Ottoman
	of Demoles
	Ordinary. of Douglas County. County.
	I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said certify that I have known
J J	. H. ADETCTORDIE, about 35 years, and I consider truetwothy witness and his evidence entitled to full faith and creaks.
PROPERTY AND ADDRESS.	THE WAR DE LANGUE OF THE PERSON AND

		Tor Applicant.
		STATE OF GEORGIA,
		Julian County.
		Barrell & Range Range Range
		Personally before me comes
		of1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:
		// ^ ^
		1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Krchael Poliman
		2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident
	1	signif muse young - are of my left
		3. When, where and to whom were you married? It was married to mar
		the same of the sa
	,	where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband and
*		Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Libra Mining
	1	When and where did the Comment of the Market
	f	When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
	1	Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Com-
		mand?
	ł	. It he was not present state clearly where he was:
	· ·	8. Where was his command when he left?
	\$.	a. For what cause did he leave his Command? We distantingly the Confidents Anna
4.500 (0.000)	3	b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
		c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
3 8131		e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command
45 %		f. What effort did he make to return to his Commant!?
3 5	o	g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
30 6	. 8	n. Was ne captured by the enemy at any time?
	SE V	i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
77 187 0 2	GVI Jasien start	
idow's Pension UNDER ACT 1910 Letter C. J. Robinson	W. LINDSEY Commissioner Nate Praire	j. When and where did your bushand die? Way, M. 10.00 also, Dr., Dr. C.
3 2 4 3	7 7	k. Were you residing together when he died? 4
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	# W	1. If not, how long had you resided apart?
2 2 0 N	Chas.	
3 4 3 3 4	0	value, Nov. 4, 1908: (State same by items.) Wrys.
	17	***************************************
RORT	9	10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was re-
O Z B		ceived for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and each unless)
	with the time to be the second to the second	TIFY
1 2 4 120 12		
3 1 35 300 4 115 1 3/7		
5 N 3 246 C- 7 647 6 10 13		11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Childs from home with
51 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1		Give list and cash value through the strength of any value have you now? The first with home with the strength of the strength
3.26 3613 all 20 240 1. 03 6.		12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? ! [White
24 3× 1 3/ 1 3/ 1/ 3/	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State?
こしのおうころからいない。		If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?
5 50 4 2 5 6 20 6 1 W 3	The state of the s	you stuck from the Roll:
E 10 8 3 3 3 6 5		Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
フォン ドイグス マッハムとくつ としし		day of March 1913
C 76256759 C	<u> </u>	John R. Celestins and Ordinary
~ 20c 3.1.4.2.2.6 x		of tulkone County.

County.	
Personally before me comes 2018	
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers to lower	
1. What is your name and where do you reside? As South	2.0
2. How long and since when have you known day to the real that the state of the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and since when have you known day to the long and the lo	My By.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give data)	
When so to whom was shown and	
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? 5. How long and since when did you know C. Rabinata her	
husband? 1862, - He told my fait he married (in) Redel miner of	1
o when and where did	simerly
the husband of Applicant die?	Eler .
7. Where the Aplicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his	E
water	79
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? At more Rugue	JO.
Were they divorced? Do not know	to the
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did O , & Rollians emist?	
several detailed from Camp Randolph at Calhanne la to	
recorder the Wiley afth mining burger of Re Q & Q Sidicat mumber right would replained to Smith and leid to about Q of a	
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was superintending Phinist.	
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Com-	
pany and Regiment? He was in service in 1863 and 1864	
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged & la noth know & 44	
him and the others for my care in July 196 of all to to Al	
him and the others for my lary in July 186 4 at Blue Hondrison, Alan, a four day later 2000 captioned from the art of the surface of the surf	
were you was taken prisoner to Indiama and how came you there? I insite home	
in sale and down the to the same you there? directly same	
in rate 186 of man Atlanto Son and when atlants fellowers captured man	
14. Was the husbaild of applicant personally present at surrender?	
where was he? Ala math know when, where and for what	
cause did ne leave Command? (Give date.) By whose	
authority did be leave his Command?	
long was he granted leave? As The Russian How do you know all this?	
Came from news my anty wed was detailed in my survice.	
in Rick F. Jean Kim last in Bugland Ca, Day in 1890.	
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his	
Command? As that Knaut	
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your	
own knowledge or how? A. The Roman and how do you know this? Of your	
Sworp to and subscribed before me this the	
5th day of March 1913	
ohn R Wildinger	
Ordinary,	
of County.	

of said County and know what property she owned on the	who on oath says that
what property she owned on 40	Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as get a
Schedule (A) as follows	
Personal property	
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	8 1
Schedule (E We know the property sold or given away since No	3).
Personal property	ov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property	**************************************
Money, Notes and accounta	
Schedule (C	2).
We also know what property she has now in her p	ossession, use and control to wit:
Cows and Hogs	•
Other property.	
income and earnings.	
Total Value of all property	and effects\$
Sworn and subscribed before me this the	
Sworn and subscribed before me this the day of 19	
/	
• Ord	linary,
of	
ORDINARY'S CE	RTIFICATE.
ORDINARY'S CENTATE OF GEORGIA,	RTIFICATE.
TATE OF GEORGIA, County	
TATE OF GEORGIA, County	Ordinary of said Course 4
TATE OF GEORGIA, County.	
TATE OF GEORGIA, County. I	
TATE OF GEORGIA, County. I. at, I know the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.	
TATE OF GEORGIA, County. I. at, I know. the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov., 1908 That I also know	
TATE OF GEORGIA, County. I	Ordinary of said County do cer the applicant for pension. a bonafide continuing resident citizen of s
TATE OF GEORGIA, Lat, I know the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov., 1908. That I also know the service of husband, and ebolders. That all of them are now residents of said Co	
I. at, I know the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov. 1908 That I also know the service of husband, and elebolders. That all of them are now residents of said Co	
TATE OF GEORGIA, L. at, I know. the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov. 1908. That I also know. the service of husband, and beloiders. That all of them are now residents of said Co foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, tri faith and credit.	
I	
TATE OF GEORGIA, Lat, I know the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov. 1908. That I also know the service of husband, and elsolders. That all of them are now residents of said Co of foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, tr I faith and credit. That the Tax Returns 18 \$	
TATE OF GEORGIA, Lat, I know the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov. 1908. That I also know the service of husband, and elsolders. That all of them are now residents of said Co of foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, tr I faith and credit. That the Tax Returns 18 \$	
I	
I	
I. at, I know. the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov., 1908. That I also know. the service of husband, and. eholders. That all of them are now residents of said Co of foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, training the truthful of the theorem is the service of husband, and that they all, are truthful, training the truthful of the service of husband of the service of husband of the service of the	
I. at, I know the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov. 1908. That I also know the service of husband, and elsolders. That all of them are now residents of said Co of foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, tr I faith and credit. That the Tax Returns. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this. SEAL.	
TATE OF GEORGIA, Lat, I know the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov., 1908. That I also know the service of husband, and. eholders. That all of them are now residents of said Co of foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, tr I faith and credit. That the Tax Returns. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this. SEAL. (SEAL.)	
I. at, I know the person she represents herself to be and she is unty and was in the 4th Nov. 1908. That I also know the service of husband, and elsolders. That all of them are now residents of said Co of foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, tr I faith and credit. That the Tax Returns. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this. SEAL.	

STATE OF GEORGIA,

d Fullow All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

Attach cortified copies of marriage licence if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

wantan, Jan Ja			and the second second second second
Fullo 0			
Soft And Page			
INDIGENT PENSION.		odinograph	Witness and
190			in some
Name The Hofinson			
county Filler		and the same	County
Approved 190			open in
JOHN W. LINDSRY			
WARRANT HANDED TO			
Ordinary alli, orto name of Amiliant, Company of and Regimen on hade or incident Shore.			hereby
8/27-09	9		authorize
1/16-10			
The state of the s	The state of the s		

Pension office 10/1/68
What submit some testimons to prove memt as he states it. The gompans he shows nothing of his own knows nothing of his own knowledge. This application was torn according to somesard in batmoard Witness tay hand and seal, this ot omes timer ed fast prouper bus bewolls nolaire est tot sciecer bus aviscer o sarreby authorize STATE OF GEORGIA. POWER OF ATTORNEY

JI LUCCOUNTY.
0 0 0 1:
// start county, naving been presented
as a witness in support of the application of a first of the support of the application of a first of the support of the application of a first of the support of the suppo
1. What is your name and where do you reside? I Robinson Kends
in attanta Harlowy Court on &a
2. Are you acquainted with 4 Co. A.C.
8. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Mary for gland and Line 1971
When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist and how do you know? Consider the following and regiment? I when we do not see all the following and regiment? I were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was well
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about Three flags
7. When and where was his command surrendered of do not know
8. Were you present when it surrendered : Wit
9. Was applicant present? he had been a Primer
10. If he we not present, where was he? at thing of hunder he was in Hospi
When did he leave his command? / Man el Li For what cause? Tender Paragraph
By what authority he lett? Coffee 1 / He gand How do you know all of this?
from that he was captured and frisher as
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
De toward 1 thought of a second and a second and a second
12. What properly, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1908, and 1907
Small how and lot and no means
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
total and source and to the of the state in
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
fieble and infirm
The second secon
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Mr his conditions
day not as he is karlly ruphurs on both side
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? he live on
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from the own labor or income? The country
with with the the third drives and I have the
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under
Section 1254, Code age mounty and rightime
19. Who composes family? What property have they Children's ages and their earning capacity?
19. Who composes family? What property have they Children's ages and their earning capacity? I elf.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I elf and wife, no property how children me fuil ages? one boy 14 lanning nothing above a living
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I elf. (and wife, no property. how children one fine age?? One boy! (and what interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? Morel. Sworn to and subscribe before me this the
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I elf. (and wife, Mo property, More children one find once ?; One boy 14 lonning wolking above a living 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? More Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the All holings on
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I elf. Cand wife, no property have children me first one 35 One boy! Lanning Mothing above a levely 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came before me & P. Stef hew and item 1. Farenally came before me	STATE OF GEORGIA. COUNTY. County. County. Of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pennion Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his process, and after being duly sworn true snawers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers of follows: 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, Coulaty and Postoffice.) And I have you have here you been supported by Allowing Allowing States.
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Thomas & Nobinson, applicant for pension under Section 1954 Code and O	- Morning & Rolinson 112 Powery It Allanda ya
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows.	2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this Stat?
terble Health - souble Aupture.	8. When and where were you born? Left 7th 1849 in Lounds Co Ala. 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
	month of Afril 1862 in Lownder for Ala Co & 10th confections ?
	5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Account of was Captured
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.	
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Stephens IND College 100 Stephens IND Pouls MILLS Pouls MILLS	6. When and where was your company and regiment survey dayd and discharged? having here after the at mach a fact gat gat of Term any or or Required ong
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.	were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? S. If not present, state specifically and clearly where, you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority of the command of the cause and the command of the command of the cause and the command of the command of the cause and the command of the command of the cause and the cause and the cause are caused to the cause are caused to the cause are caused to the cause and the cause are caused to the cause and the cause are caused to the caused to the caused to the cause are caused to the caused to
STATE OF GEORGIA,	10. What has been your occupations ince 1865? farmers meathers for heart the filler. 11. Upon which of the following ground do so the second of the filler of the filler. 12. How much can you carn (groun) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Let you the fill the following ground do so the fill the following ground do so the filler. 11. Upon which of the following ground do so the file of the filler.
hat the explicant John Robinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify resides in said County, and has	11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" Second, "infirmity and first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third,
and that the witnesses, viz	Case I have ally the that I day not work of any horse let
e of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.	
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath	13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have no have the same of any sont. 14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what
I further certify that the tax digest of	insposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same! That a Small House head
eturned for taxation in his name in 1901	15. In what County did you reside during those years and sheet
roperty, and in 1902Dollars of property; in 1908	Thelesand the small thouse of Pell I.
Dollars of property; in 1904	16. How were you supported divine the warm 1904 1909 1904 1907
Dollars of property; in 1905	17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your
Populy, in 1900	own labor of income? Constant 2000 a green by how Children helped me Some 18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907. What pay did you receive in each year! I was said from the said you receive in each year! I was said from the said from the said of the sai
Dollars of property; in 1907	
In my opinion the foregoing claim is	stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a lung to the is
Witness my band and seal of office, this day of August 1909	20. Are you receiving any penaton? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
Julto	
NOTE.	29. How many applications have you ever made and under what close? I Ages unfarmely und
1. Before any questious are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following of the conditions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be evidence you chall give will be 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.	Swire to and subscribed infere me this the \ I & Robinson
	A police of

as above set out

TAIN 165 " e eg 1 ill. the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional addavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out. Applicant. as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA. COUNTY.

,	Anom Call 1893 (For Those Already Enrolled.) No. 6/5	County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of	NIOW ZII /
	Soldier's Pension.	my name, to receive and relorgin by reason of an inju- e of this State, as stated eipt in my name for any W; v be esting to me for the re VITNESS WHEREOF, I Executed in the presence of	men by these Presents,
	1894.	ive and receipt appuir and receipt of an injury re as stated in the for any Warran e for the reason REOF, I have	Presents,
	Name Alexander Roddy	point	That i,
The state of the s	County Hullon Propulation Disability De, Sey Food Room	int	of
	Amount, \$ 50 00 1894.		
	W. H. HARRISON, Secretary Executive Department.	my true and lawful f money I may be the military service hereby authorizing the Governor, or formal seal, this	
	WARRANT MANDED TO	the entitled to be entitled to be entitled to be for any sum of for any sum of	
	One W. Harrison, Right Printer, Atlanta.	fact, from feder Att	Manual Control of the
1	no date	C. S.]	

TOWER OF ATTURNEY. PUWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA. STATE OF GEORGIA. County. COUNTY Know all Men by these Presents. That I, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint... County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint.my true and lawful attorney in fact, for my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attor-States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt ney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money in my name for any Warrrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid. be coming to me for the reason aforesaid. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of [1., s.] Executed in the presence of us Executed in presence of us [L. K.] DIRECTIONS DIRECTIONS. Send money to me as follows, by Send money to me as follows, by P. O. P.O. County, Georgia. County, Georgia. DIER'S PENSI Those Aiready Enry 30 Soldier's

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally appears Alexander Rolly of Finler

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, sayson oath that he is a bena fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Prohaby of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company to, of 18th Regiment of Learna' Volunteers Streat 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of New Hork to the was wounded as follows: I am the to the was wounded as follows: I am the to the was the work to the property of the was wounded as follows: I am the to the was the said that the profession that the content of the profession that the profession that the content of the profession that the content of the profession that the content of the profession that the profession that the content of the profession that the content of the profession that the profes

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of dollars, for the year 189.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of March 1894.

Alexander Product

Think

Norz-State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and ceptain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, | Puller County

do certify that I am well acquainted with Acron Rud dy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of March 1894.

Affix Jour seal here

Ordinary Guller County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

201 HppHounts	TIOLOTOTOLO	VIIAMON	L CHOIONS.
STATE OF GEOR	RGIA,		
Fulton	County.		
personally appears Al	Lexander Roady	oť	Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who is and resident of said State, and Is day of federate States (or of the State States, and served as a of Georgia Voluntees such military service at the battle of Georgia on wounded as follows: gun thot reniering him incompetent of life	being duly sworn, say has resided therein or 18 ; that he enli of Drivete ers, Stovell de of New Hone the day wound through ri	ys on oath that he ontinuously ever s isted in the militar	is a bona fide citizen birth pryservice of the Conthe war between the of 42 M Regiment at whilst engaged in in the State 186, he was privates.
Deponent desires to participa and the acts amendatory thereof, entitled for the year ending Octol of Fifty Sworn to and subscribed before day of Varch Norz-State fully the nature of wound or ch of the disability, resulting from the wound or disa	dollars, for ore me, this, the	on for the allowa we heretofore been the year 189 4	nce to which he is a allowed a pension
Fulton C I, W.L.Calh do certify that I am well acquaint applicant in the foregoing affidavit in his said affidavit are true, and it and that he resides in this County.	county. Shoun ted with t, and am well satisfi I know he is the inc	lexander Roddy	ry of said County, the sents made by him ents himself to be
Given und	der my offiicial signa		13



M. L. Calhim

Ordinary Fulton

_County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA, STATE OF GEORGIA, County. County, I, hereby authorize___ Ι,... hereby authorize of . to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this____ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of day of .1897. [L. S] Executed in presence of us Executed in presence of SOLDIER'S PENSION SOLDIER'S PENSION For Those Already Enrolled.) RICHARD. JOHNSON, *lexanier Poidv INVALIF RICHARD JOHNSON 3 m)

LOL ADDITIONER DELECTION STATE OF GEORGIA. County. Alexander Roddy Fultan Dersonally appears. County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a sone fide citisen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 42nth Regiment of Georgia Volunteers,___ 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of 186 4, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: gun shot wound through right thigh and privates rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of __county been allowed a pension of__ dollars, for the year 189 5. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the STATE OF GEORGIA. County. W.L. Halhonn Ordinary of said County. Alexander Roddy do certify that I am well acquainted with. applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County. order, and perque to that his round mone to. Given under my official signature and seal, this.

POWER OF AT

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions. STATE OF GEORGIA. Wilton County. personally appears Alexander Rody of Peetlon County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Bir III ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a friend in Company C, of 42 th Regiment of Story in Volunteers, Storast 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Sa-186 4. he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: thigh and should through right Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of county been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 189 6 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2 2 day of _____ Notz-State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particula by the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease. STATE OF GEORGIA. Dulton County. do certify that I am well acquainted with Alexander Roddy applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County. Given under my official signature and seal, this

I,		hereby authorize	
		of	
		pension paid hereon and requ	
		by	
at		** ** ********************************	
IN WITNE	SS WHERE	OF, I have hereunto set my han-	d and seal, this
day of		_1899.	,
			(t.
Executed	d in presence	of	
C		,	

SOLDIER'S PENS INVALID 18999.

(For Those Aiready Enrolled

Amount, \$ Disability

RICHARD JOHNSON

*

County

tok whhiredics derecolore hilogied kedziods.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullar County.
personally appears a. Reacy of Feeling
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a tona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of Partte 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
States, and served as a 27 L. C. in Company of the state of the
of Harge Company Compa
in such infiltrary service in the State of 32. on the day
7122 18d , he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
,
fromall on right thigh you
Trounded on right thien herm.
Department
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
county been allowed an invalid pension of
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
- Care
day of
7. 77 Hulan
Note-State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and exploin particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Finition County.
I, Ordinary of said County, lo certify that I am well acquainted with Or County, the
pplicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
n his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual ne represents himself to be
nd that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of
Adix your the transfer of the

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions. STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tu Ckon County.
personally appears 2. 18 Les of tulkas
County State of Georgia who being duly
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bena fide citize
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for of the States of
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company, of the Regimen
in Company C, of 9 th Regimen
of Company of the State of 's Brigade; that whilst engage
ott the
of 180-, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
munded in right they in hermananty
Alexa bling y
¢ .
in the second se
Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year end
ing October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
County been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 189
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
day of 1899. POST OFFICE
POST OFFICE
1110 welley
NOTE-State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the
STATE OF GEORGIA,
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Tulkon County.
1, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with a Round of said County, the
I. Ordinary of said County
do certify that I am well acquainted with a fine
o o mand and well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said amdavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County,
Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of
out out of the season of the s
Ordinary Talla County
County.

STATE OF GEOR	}	POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.
Ι,	hereby authorize	County
	_of	I, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt	for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit sam	01
Management of the second secon	by	The state of the s
at		by
IN WITNESS V	VHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this	at
day of	_1900.	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
Executed in pr		
		[L. S.]
•	•	Executed in presence of
		3.3
	- 11	Att the same of th
a	0 26 81	
1		
3	SOLDIER'S PEKS 1900. 1900. W. LINDSEY, Conversion of Property of Parant Issued Monday of Parant Iss	7 3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
CODE SECTION II Those Aireasy No. 445	1900C Committee of the control of th	CODE SECTION 126 CODE SECTION
A Ales	S O 3 3 H B H B	IN LELLEN COLOR SECTION 129 COLOR SECTION 129 COLOR SECTION 129 COLOR SECTION 129 COLOR SECTION W. LINDSI OHN
Cobs.	SE O	
3 = 4	118 128 129 159 100HN	DIS No. 1 No
For	SOLLDI Name Aller County Disability Amount, \$ JOH JOH Green W. 1.	
	Solki Name A County Disability Amount, Warrant	Solto
		Soli Soli Soli Soli Soli Soli Soli Soli
and the state of t	the same of the sa	and the same of th
		San and Application

STAJE OF GEORGIA. County, 1

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
STATE OF GEORGIA, Talkon County.
Dersonally appears of Rolly of Fulkon
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn gave on onthein
and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein
that he enlisted in the milit
tween the States and served
Regiment of Ced Volunteers At Company C, of 42th
Regiment of Ved, Volunteers, Attracte in Company of Ach engaged in such military service in the State of Ja day of Many 186 he was reported in the Many on the
day of . May 186 L, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
with wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Remanded in light thingh
Remanach to wall
harring warmen
N .
Deponent makes and it is
Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 189
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
day of 912 a.c. 1900. POST OFFICE
1000.) POST OFFICE
monther
Note .—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and applain particularly the
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Tulkon County.
County,
I, M. H. Toulance 2 Ordinary 5 110
I. M. It I am well acquainted with I Cordinary of said County, pplicant in the foregoing affidavit and any well action to the
and it title, and I know he is the individual he represents himself 1
nd that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of Franch 1900.
your med 1800, m
William

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions. STATE OF GEORGIA, Tullon County. Personally appears a Rudy County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ______) during the war between the States, and served as a formale in Company C, of 21th Regiment of Yolunteers, Is Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: - covariated enright thigh persia mently disabling vaine Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of 7-ullan County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year, 1900 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Coly Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particlarly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease. STATE OF GEORGIA. Hullon County. Two R Wilkersom Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquinted with allow by applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County. Given under my official signature and seal, this Affix year seal here

PUWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA, hereby authorize_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this L. S. Executed in presence of CODE SECTION 1540. (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

. County.		
I, hereby authorize		
The state of the s		
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he rem		
by		
at		
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this		
day of1908.		
	,	

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

LDIER'S PENSION (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLL DISABLED 63

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Executed in presence of

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

IS HER TOPOPH A HAWRO PERSIONS

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

DIER'S PENS

DISABLED

TAN ULL MANAGEMENT ADDITION OF THE LEADING STATE OF GEORGIA. Fulton. County. Personally appears ((Roddy of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sirth 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of during the war between the States, and served as a friendly in Company 6, of 2th Regiment - Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of_ , on the ____day 186 📈, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Wounded in right thigh Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Littlian County, been allowed an invalid pension of Sworn to and subscribed before me this the Note. State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extens of the disability resulting from the wound or disease. STATE OF GEORGIA. County. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with. the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County. Given under my official signature and seal, this Affia your seal here

Norz.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment. Norz.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,),
County.
Personally appears, a Roddy of
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of Linth 18; that he eplicated in the
day of testh 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of 1) during the war between the
States, and served as a finite in Company G, of 42 th Regiment
of Lyu Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of
of Muy 186 4, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
, we was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Wound in right thigh
July mospie
Deponent makes application for the
Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1902.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
Post-office
North State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
country featuring from the would or disease.
STATE OF GEORGIA, (
County.
I, John Ordinary of said County.
o certify that I am well acquainted with a Roddy
he applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
im in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
e and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of . JAN 1963.
day of 1808.
Gounty County
OrdinaryCounty.

NOTE.-Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note. --All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

NO. OD ISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

I DO Z.

Name (L Maddle County Fulton.

Co. L. Regiment's Jan

Oisability Linguish Mannelly Linguish Linguish

w date

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Sutten County.
a lexander Roddy hereby authorize
af Redd of attents In.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me _by hand
at my residence.
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Juniary 1905. Calxwider X Roddy [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
Vingil Jones n. Pof. 6.
\$
CB 11B



STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.
Personally appears El Locker of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn says on out that he
and resident of said State and has resided therein continuously ever since the
that he enlisted in the military is
federate States (or of the State of States, and served as a house of the Con-
States, and served as a fine Company C, of the Regiment
Volunteers Stovall's 's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State ofou theday
of, on theday
, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
in the desire in all the wife
- Literation to
Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
nave heretolore, under said law as
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1903.
day of JAN 21 1904 1904.
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Post-office
Note. State fully be nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Allton commit
Tolor OR CWII.
do continued and Milkenson. Ordinary of said County,
John R. Welkinson. do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidouit and are all the applicant in th
amuavit, and all well satisfied first the statements
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself o be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this SAN 21 1904
day of

 $Note = Fill \ all \ blanks \ and \ of \ Company \ and \ Regiment.$ Note = All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January, 1, 1904.

Ord Frary....

STATE	OF	GEO	RGIA,)
Fu	1to	n.	COUNTY.	1

Personally appears alexander Roddy of Fu n.	
County State of County appears Required to Monday of Hui in.	
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen	
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 72/2	1
day of that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-	
rederate States (order the State of Nill State) during the war between the	
States, and served as a private in Company Co., of 42 141 Regiment	
of Volunteers Storalls 's Brigade; that whilst engaged	
in such military service in the State of Slatter and the 12	
of Mat! 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:	
Gody worend, two Hope Church, Ga.	
· ·	
Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year	
ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of	
County, been allowed an invalid pension of	
Dollars, for the year 1904.	
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Alexander more Roddy	
Post-office attanta	
Nort State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.	
STATE OF GEORGIA,	
COUNTY. COUNTY.	
I, Ordinam of said O	
do certify that I am well acquainted with allefander lander	
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made	
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself	
to be, and that he resides in this County.	
Given under my official signature and seal, th JAN 2 1905	
day of	
(AME)	
(here.)	
County.	
Note. —Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment	

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Compony and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

adelle Olever den

	POWER OF ATTORNEY	
STATE OF	GEORGIA,	
	<u> </u>	, hereby authorize
	of	
to receive an	nd receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request	that he remit same to
	ess Whereor, I have hereunto set my hand and seal,	this
day of	1907	•
Rea	touted in house of	[L. S.]
2726	ecuted in presence of	
		*
	C	,

CADE SECTION 1250. (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED) DISABLED DIER'S No. 14 County

Name(

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Personally appears Andrew Roddy Time County. State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of	
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of	
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of	-
day of	
oay of	
of	3
of	
of	
of, on the day of, on the day of, on the, on the	
of	
Sady war of the state of the	
Sody wound, how those Church, Sa.	
de la companya della companya della companya de la companya della	
The second secon	4 .
	in the second
Design of the control	
Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year	Market .
ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of	No.
filter. County, been allowed an invalid pension of	15
Dollars, for the year 1905.	
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the	
day of JAN 1 1900 1909.	
Post-Office Allanta	
and for the said	
NOTE.—State fulls the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain	
· ·	
State of Georgia,	
County.	
I, Ordinary of said County	
certify that I am well acquainted with All Miller Aoddy	
e applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made	
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself	
be, and that he resides in this County.	
Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1900	
day of 1908	
Ordinary Fulton. County.	

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment. Note.—All vouchers and affidavite must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,	
Fulton, County.	~)
Personally appears Allunde	Rodding Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn	n, says on oath that he is a hong fide cities
and resident of said State, and has resided there	ein continuously ever since the
day of 18 : that he en	disted in the military
federate States (or of the State of	duriba the man ha
States, and served as a	in Company O of 42 th Paris
Volunteers	's Brigado, the 111
id such military service in the State of	
of	wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
	/
Sod, wound how.	Hobe Church Gr
	11, 00
MANAGER CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF TH	
D	
Deponent makes application for the per	usion to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretoft	Ounty been allowed as in all the
Thy	Dollars, for the year 1906.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this th	nel 1
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the	alexander Rodely
	muk 1
John R. Willinson.	Postoffice
Nors.—State fully the nature of the) I obtobace
January .) I obtobace
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or characte particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound State of Georgia,) I obtobace
Norm.—State fully the nature of the wound or characte particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound State of Georgia, Fulton. County.	r of disease which causes the disability, and explain or disease.
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or characte particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound State of Georgia, Fulton. County. 1. John B. Halamson	or disease which causes the disability, and explain or disease.
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or characte particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound State of Georgia, Fulton. County. 1. John B. Hallmann do certify that I am well acquainted with	or of disease which causes the disability, and explain or disease. Ordinary of said County,
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or characte particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound State of Georgia, Fulton. County. 1. John B. Halamson	or of disease which causes the disability, and explain for disease. Ordinary of said County, Additionary of said County, ell satisfied that the statements and

Fulton County.
1, John OR Williamson 1 Ordinary of said County
1, John Dr. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with alfander Roady
the applicant in the foregoing amdavit, and am well satisfied that the statements and
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal this

Given under	my official signatur	re and seal	this	(A)\ 2-
day of		1907.		
		John !	R. W.	winson.

Ordinary Daulton. __County.

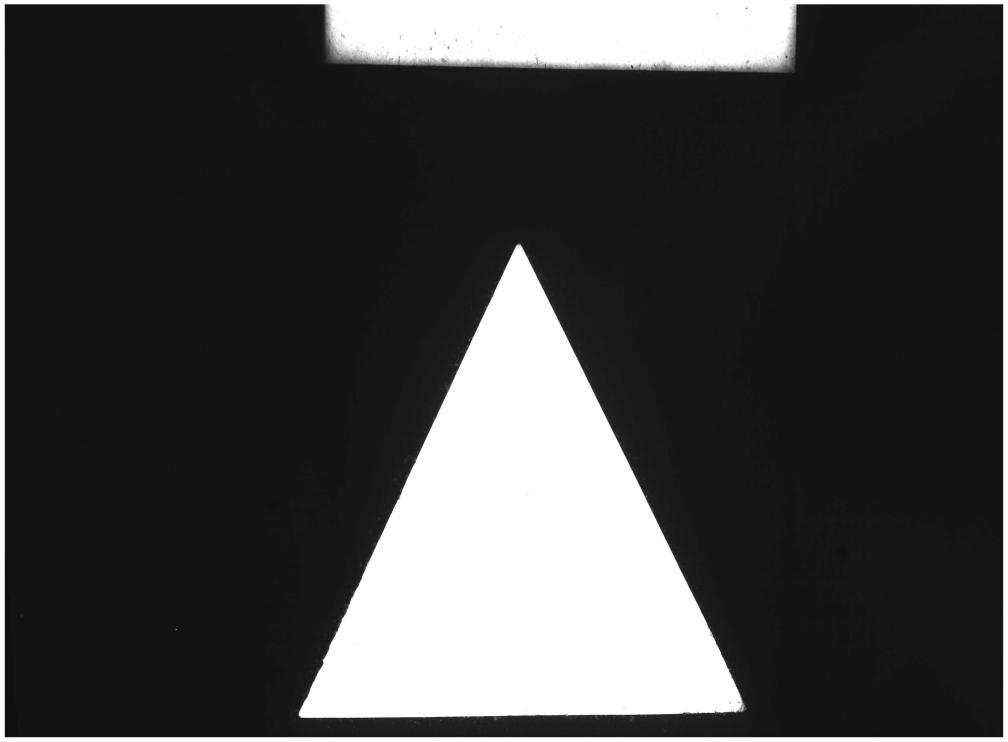
Notz.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment. Notz.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1917.

STATE OF GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, Jan 16' 1905 I. John Vo. Wilhinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that Virgil Jones whose genuine official signature appears to the annixed paper, was at the time of said signing an acting hot. Out of J. P. , in and for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his commission was date the 16" day of Dec 1903 and will expire on the 15 day of Dee 1907. and that all his afficial acts as such are entitlie to full faith and

Given under my official signature and scal of office, the day and year above written.

Jan PWilkinson ORDINARY.



Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

COUNTY STUTOU
Name Robert C. Reasons
Company B" & M. & Charle

Questions for Applicants to Answer. County, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of \$10, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit: Report Leonidas Rougers, Adama, Button Co. 2. How long and since when have you then a continuous resident citizen of this State?

All my life, 6372 41820 Les ma 15 my nature 63/12 years, Georgia is my native State 3. Did you called in the Army of the Confederate States, or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? July Dally & Landows. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlias (Give the arm and class of Service) Man All Man & Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes, Siv. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. ¥ Where was your Command when you left is? Disbanded at Aughsta you b. When did you leave the Command? It all state on man 2.

c. For what cause did you leave? Become after surrenders. d. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding Gaueral's 6. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Askilly mittely West Askilly ou, not retain to your Conmand after leave expired? Disbanded for g. In what way were you prevented? We mark ferrice that we What effort did you make to return? None, It was not required i. Were you captured during the war?... I was not costuled. j. alf so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Not contined, benee was not in any fries 9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). Prawhed the worth herhapout 200 cometrom them Que of them held adversely by a neg Endelonly Household goods worth probably & ob, There 10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov.,

To whom and for what price? 11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its eash value? (Make itemised light). it theether me worth mer 2000 Prote 19. What annual or monthly income or earning of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? No made meant a parallel good a langer of the source derived have you? No made meant a parallel good a langer of the source derived have 13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? 14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused; and for what gause it was it may be the lost I may not in Clo earn Sworn & and subscribed before me, this the

STATIS OF GEORGIA County. Sovett of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Notice R. Read to the pension provided Lucien de avri x De treury by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propound says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself That is your name and where do you reside? Mobiest O. S. S. S. and with and of the cash value to wit. (Make List by items and value.) clama Ju dot at dampa How long and since when have you known " Regnoldstown " Since usely 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State end how do you know? 1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 19087 (State is fully by items.). Deat Da Wase when 2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?. Dwasin same watalion in @ What relation is the party to applicant?. 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? this Company and Regiment? (give date) 124-16-1866 1 heave 20-1865 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? 7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) or was it made to obtain a pension? Augusta La max 20-1865 - last brooks are dut do arous Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?... day of 400006 1914 9. If not, where were you and how came you there?... R Deresturamordinary 10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? 11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was those worth in 12. When did he leave his Command? ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE when he left it Cales Co. STATE OF GEORGIA One to 10 St. B whose authority did is leave Common to the surface of the box 13. In what way gue he prevented from pruraing to his command. Ordinary of said County, certify that I know to be and resides in eald County. That I also know 100 D Aguett .. the witness swearing to the Secretary and the second second they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavis and 14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the was mensioned - survived was onde Tax Results of the Low shows that I de lodgers and wife value for tax is in 1908 - 8.2/0for 1909 8 In what prison was be held? ...for 1910 . 2.60 and super my hand unit official such of office this. TON MANY STANDARD OF THE PARTY Tuller .

TATE OF GEORGIA.

Additional Evidence. Dear Sir. Herewith Desert a printed sheet, as Exhibit, with my application for Pension. This Exhibit shows the Rostes of the Georigia Military Institute Cadets, with my name on the hall of Company"B" Itohowo the tame of entering service, and time for dissolution. I beg ledue to refer to the Official boards of the Government Beries 1,- Ibolume 53. Supplement, Serial No III, on Pages 36-37. and on Page 420. Respectfully submitted. Robert R. Nogers, . Applicant. Forward - Over_ See Roster and Sketch of Service,

ADETS ARY INSTITUTE CA MILIT GEORGIA

IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY SERVICE IN THE CIVIL WAR

FROM MAY 10TH, 1864, TO MAY 20TH, 1865

PREPARED BY EX-CADET ROBERT L. RODGERS, MEMBER OF COMPANY 'R." GEORGIA : 305 ATLANTA.

| The control of the

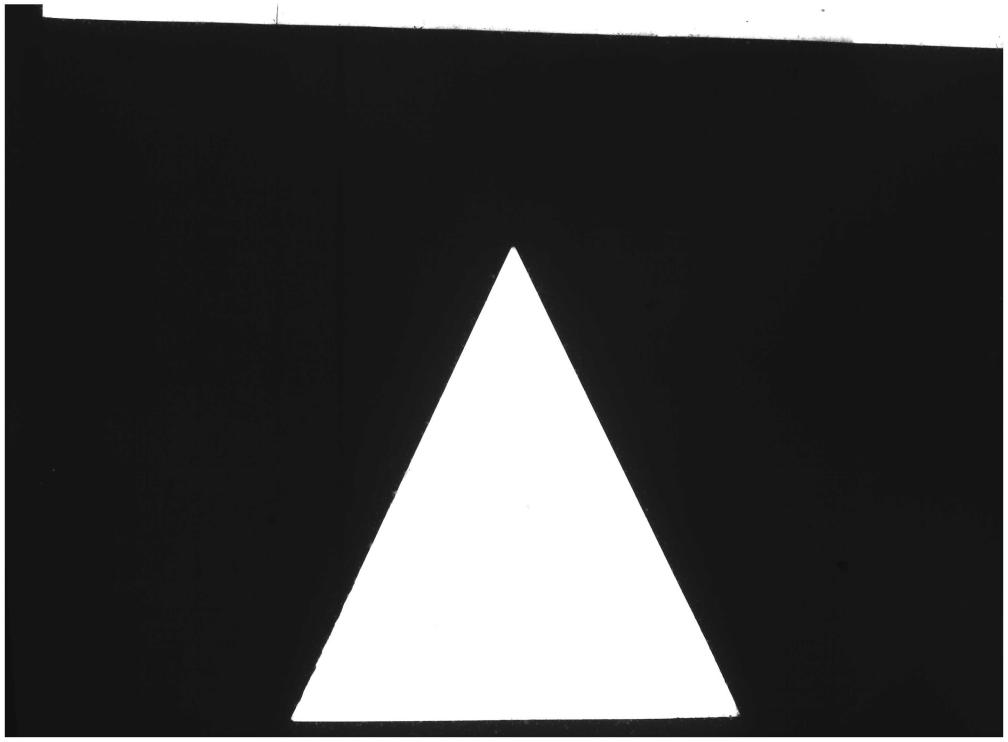
The Gorgian Cadels were the last organized Confederace solders on drive sair of the Mississippi river, and their last service, as the first, was no provost during the electron Cadels and the confederate are arreads and army stores at that city. They obeyed the last order of a Confederate officer, Major General Lafarette McLaws. The order was issued after the surprofess of General Loan and was dated My 1, 1865, and they served under that orgettill for the confederate of the confederate of Confederate of Confederate of Confederate Confederate

Galveston, Texas, in 1904.
CARLITON.
CASHIN, ED. Augusta, Ga. Anderson, C. Died Oct. 11, 1897.
CONGREELL.

CADET B FRANCE LEE FOR VARIES, GA Afthan Ga. 187.
Thomason, Ga. Later Carlet Lee w.s. maje WALVON, TAYLOR, Lumphin, Ga. Texas Third Sergent in, C. 6. Is to take place of I. WATERS, J. C. Marfetta, Ga. Marletta,

The control of the co

The Assistatic Irem, N. Y. 11, and the other May, 1863, the initialization of the 20th of May, 1863, the initialization of the Corporate and the center returned of the Confederate of The Scout and of Georgia, were the test of the Scout and of Georgia, were the test of the Confederate of the Confed



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Pulton Caunty OODS SHOTION 180.	to rec at I day of
INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION.	4 9
1900. Name H. Bank County Frutton	pension paid by by OF, I have here 1900.
Warrant issued Moles 1900. JOHN W. LINDSEY,	hereby authorize ereon and request that he ereon and request and he ereon and seal,
Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT HANDED TO W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.	at he remit same to

										_			
	STAT	E OF	GEO	RGIA,)							
	* * * TOMA			C	County	. }							
	. 1												
	4,-	-		***************************************									
		**			*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_of						
	to rece	ive and	receip	ot for th	he pen	sion pa	d here	eon and	l reque	est that	he remi	t same	to
		***		-		78	bv						
					Bon								
	114	WIIN	E00	WHER	EOF,	I have l	ereun	to set n	y han	d and sea	l, this		
	day of				190	00.							
												ſτ	e 1
		Execute	ed in p	resence	of							[141	o.]
			•										
	-												
	-	1				-							
		: :				1 (1	1	00	ر اا	II.	1.11	
	a	- 6		0		3	Ï		1900	-	li .		
31		211		S		3	4			7. 8	Į.	11.	
3	CODE SECTION 1286. Those Aiready Enry	7			-	2	8	1	5	JOHN W. LINDSEY	8		
3	N A	7	7	=		2	ti			6	DED	I I	
0)	SO Aiready E	24	1	-0			3	1	12	Com	WARRANT BANDED TO	on, State Prin	-
5	DR SI	4	3			69	3	1 3	4	Ν.	E	9, 8test	
13	000	2	-	A	(a)	13	. 1	0	7	Z	BAN	e E	4
3	F	3	4	7		A		1	ssne	H	Y AB	2	
14	For	9	-			-	1	Disability_Amount, \$ 5	Warrant issued 2000	Ξ	F. 3	3 8	2
9	-	~		3		-	County	Disability Amount, \$	Tan				•
	- 11	- 3/8				1 1	<u>n</u>	. Š	16		11		

POWER OF ATTORNEY

	County'. hereby authorize
	of
	d receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at	
in Wit	-
IN WIT	NESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
IN WIT	NESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

SOLDIER'S PENSION (For Those Aiready Enrolled.) DISABLED 1901.

STAIR OF GEORGIA

Maplicants Heretofore

Name Stollredel

Disability Com

LINDSEY

WARRANT HANDED TO

4 or yrbhriadner fininciatale uttomed Lendians. STATE OF GEORGIA, Fully personally appears & I Konst of Fullinging of both County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona side citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18 6 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a home in Company, of the Regiment of so a La Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of . 2 - , on the day of July 186 4, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1899 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1 9. E. Roesel Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the STATE OF GEORGIA, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County. Given under my official signature and seal, this Affix your seal here.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Tullon County.
Personally appears & Rossel of Julion
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bena fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of that he enlisted in the military
federate States (or of the State of Ma) during the war between the
of Oalto Rewolunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of
of hely 186 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
. /
(Nound) Co below the of
rewering him unable to de manuel
Labort min imatio to the manuel
man fall of the second of the
Management of the state of the
C. C
The state of the s
Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year end-
ing October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
- Comment of the comm
Dollars, for the year 1920.
Solials, for the year 1900.
0366
Postomice carried the
Two R Wilkinson
Nors.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.
of the same of the
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Tullon _County.
I, Swell Wilkluson Ordinary of said County,
to certify that I am well acquinted with IseRus El
to certify that I am well acquinted with Selection the
pplicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
a his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
ad that he lesides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of Jany (1801)
DILLAN.
Ada William
Ordinary Fulton County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

	I,hereby authorize
	of
	eceive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same t
ıt	by.
	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
	[L. S.
	Executed in presence of

berel H.C.

No. 42

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

DISABLED
LDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Dissibility wormed of Nouse,
Amount, \$ 50 00-

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

hy late

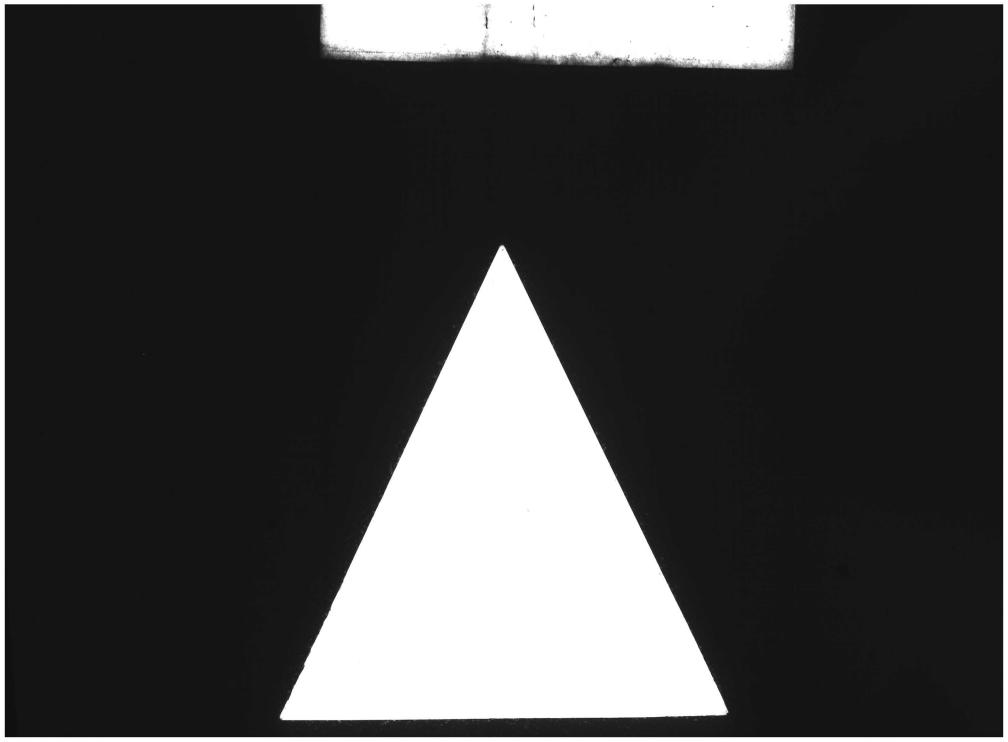
conuct.

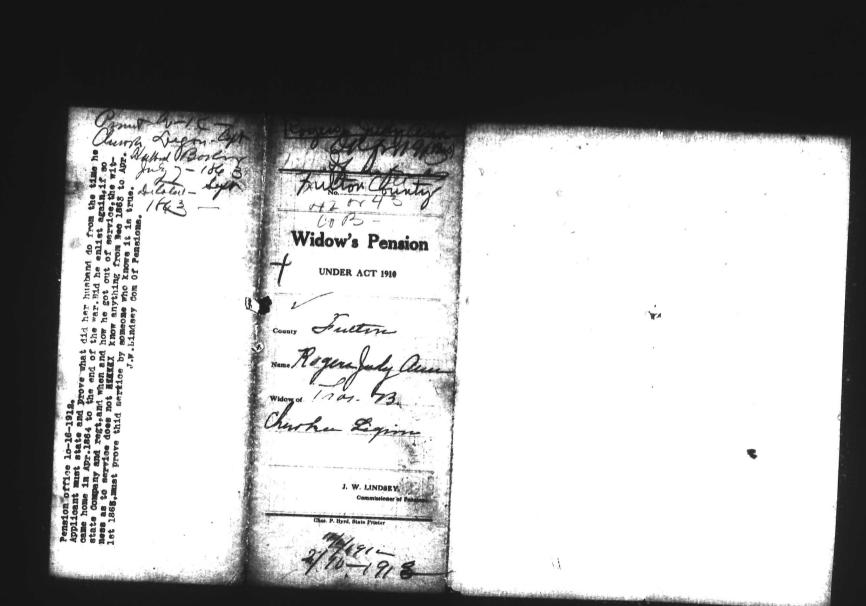
STATE OF CLORGIA,

FOR APPEACANTS HERE TO CORE ALLOWED PERSIONS.

TON ALLDIDANTO DENETORORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGI	
rulton. C	ounty.)
Personally appears &	Roserl of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who being	duly sworn, says on oath that he is a home fide cit
and resident of said State, and has	resided therein continuously ever since the
day of18 6	a; that he enlisted in the military service of the C
rederate States (or of the State of	(II) during the
States, and served as a	in Company I, ofth Regin bother Legione's Brigade; that whilst enga
in such military service in the State	Gotte deguere 's Brigade; that whilst enga
of Sully 1811 I	of, on the _/9 ., he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
7	., he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Wounded in the 1h	is below in right leg
the street of the street of	
ar men management and management	
Denought and	
Deponent makes application fo	r the pension to which he is entitled for the your three persons as a resident
Sworn to and subscribed before n	County, been allowed an invalid pension Dollars, for the year 1901. ne, this the County Seed 1902 1902. Post-office
0 10 0010	1 Post-omce
Nors. State fully the nature of the wountricularing the extent of the disability resulting f	To character of disease which causes the disability, and explored the wound or disease.
TATE OF GEORGIA,)
Fulton County.	- 0 -
I,	Och Allred King
certify that I am well acquainted	with So South
e applicant in the foregoing affidavit	and an well satisfied that the statements made b
m in his said affidavit are true, and	I know he is the individual he represents himself
and that he resides in this County.	TEPTES HIMSELL
Given under my o	Soial signature 1 1 1 1 1
10	metal signature and seal, this
day of JA	fficial signature and seal, this
day of JA	N 13 4902 1902.
day of JA	Fulton. County
day of JAI	13 1902 1902. Fulton, County of Oumpany and Regiment. I affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.
day of JAI	Fulton. County





STATE OF GEORGIA, - Fulton County.

Personally before me comes_Mand after being duly sworn, on oath s	ers Jus	lyan	M.	Roger	of said	State a:	nd (Com	ntv
and after being duly sworn, on oath s of1910, and submit r lowing questions to-wit:	ays that s	he desire	s to	apply for	a pension allow	wed und	ler	the	Act
lowing questions to-wit:	commony	to make	out	the same,	true answers	makes	10	the	fol-
1 11/5			1		n	-	-		100

· · · Applicant.

	your name, and where do you reside? Muduamm (1 mong)
2.	How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia?
	for long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State
	Q 00 case 0 : 0 - 11
	years
0	1

- When where and to who ere you married? To Ilw BRogers Farouth Co. Gaeorgia junuary 1857
- 4 When, where and ir what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) Barbers les Charoles Jain der some any ade 5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
- Grad 11 1864 manie without 0. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?
 - 7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? 8. Where was his command when he left?_____
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause
- When and where did your husband die? July 20, 1911, meton C. Ha k. Were you residing together when he died? 1 yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- 9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) 2012
- 10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)_____ none
- 11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Rome Give list and cash value______
 - 12. What are your annual earnings or income and their val.
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?_____

	1	
Λ	13	Personally before me comes / O person who after
	3	being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:
	y	to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:
	Y	What is your name and where do you reside? Quelith Grammall Coming to
	of.	2. How long and since when have you know my Q. de a
		3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
	1	from the mas site continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
	S	
		When and to whom was she married?
	1/	5. How long and since when did you know - Than R. R. R. R. R. her
	1	her her
	1	usband - Like y Mind where
	N	6. When and where did. Linem. 10 14 Regard
8	()	the husband of Applicant die? 1914 1911 we chillen Kennt
8	3	7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
	3.	
(2	1 1	Tel.
U	7 3	8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? > >
9	6:0	Were they divorced? 92 c
,	YAR	9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Thresson 1st Agrand enlist?
	3 K	and Regiment did American Agence enlist?
	3/1/3	Securities of will & as for sign months accoming to Capit
1	N. K.	- se tall I afun les Cherafile agran the rates Income
	200	10. Were you a member of the same Company?
0	K ~,	11. How long within your personal based of the
1	2	11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his
_	: 7	Company and Regiment? wet some from some of waterfrench or dept 1960
/	JA.	18. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? The die charges
	My	and of substand 1" utrode 1864 it Same Sa
4		13 Ware you personally
13		13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered?
19	20	were you at harry and how came you there? my usles
. 3	1.	y there was my place the fact our of Dea 1013 tal
0	1	14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? A beat of the free books not
ď	d	where was he? Y X X when where and for
`	2	
16	2	cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)xxxBy whose
7	(3	authority did he leave his Command?XYXand how
9		long was he granted leave? Y X X X How do you know all this?
3	1	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X
, }	3	X X X X X X X X
CE	7	
A	7	15. For what cause, if you knew of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to
W	all	his Command? X X X X X
2	1	16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
4	00	of your
100	1	own knowledge or how?
15	73	Swarp to and subscribed before me this the
1/2	7	
4	À	ay of Committee 12
3	4	Jeff Cabinet Tordinary.
1	3	Ordinary.
- N.	U	of Twinnett County.

County.	
Personally before me comes of E. Rogers & F. D. McLo	Carbo on onth and de
are freeholders of said County and that they know Muss Jud of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908. and	yann Rogers
by Schedule (A) as follows	zets cash value to be as set out
Personal property	
Notes and accounts due	s non
Total	s s
We know the property sold or swan since Nov. 4th, 1908, its	cash value to be as follows:
Personal property	s non
Money, Notes and Accounts	
Schedule (C).	VZ-E-12-36-3
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use a	nd control to-wit:
120 Acres of land worth Sife Estate	\$ 600,00
Horses and Mules trider will	, & Hone
Cows and Hogs	s none
Other Property	s none
Income and Earnings	57 00
Total Value of all property and effects	\$
Sworn and subscribed before me this the	\$600
To the state of th	Drichols
Dohn & Cirl Russen	Cogus
of Julian County	V
of County	
OPDINA DVIS GERMINIS . T	
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA,	
11.0%	,
County	,
I, When & William Ordina	ry of said County do certify
that, I/know	
to be and sile is a bona nde continu	ing resident citizen of said
County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908	7
to the service of husband, and	Y I MALER A
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworth	
entitled to full faith and credit.	ny, and their statements are
That the Tax Returns . Athere en Jullan (Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ for 1910 \$	A .
sworn under my hand and official seal of office this	day of
19 12 - 0 0 -0	day of
(SEAL.)	UMungan
	Allanary,
(SEAL)	County.
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and to "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions."	

NOT

"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So belp you God,"
Additional suidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

0

Rogers, Judy A. Mrs.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner Under Act 1904

For Justy Arrichagers

of Juston County

of Co. Burgode Regiment

Died Fels 15-47

Approved and ordered paid

J. W LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1886

FRED W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

FUNERAL DIRECTORS
96 North Forsyth Street

Adjoining Carnegie Library

Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 15, 1921.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Judy Ann Rogers:

Casket and Box
Embalming, Etc.
Constitution Notice
Journal Notice
Hotor Hearse
Card of Thanks

Personally appeared before me H.M.
Patterson who en oath states that the above account is correct, due and unpaid.

Sworn to me this March 17, 1921.

Carling Representation of the states of the states

126. 1 Paid

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness GEORGIA TUCCTOLL County Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Hun Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$12.607 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached. Sworn to and subscribed before me Ureling R March 1021 GEORGIACounty citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and I also knew saidy Our Rogers while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Wilows Pension I now believe him to be dead. Given under my hand and official seal this & day of Warth

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemined form, giving value of each item and for what. Bunning assounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworm to before the Ordinary in the Allerica Country of the Control of the Country of the Coun in the following form:

nary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expanses, as the case may be) of _______, who died without owning sufficient property to pay

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemised and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must them attacks such bills to this vousher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the monsy thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON APPLICATION FOR PENSION OF MRS. JUDY ANN ROGERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA FULTON COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Judy Ann Rogers of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she has applied for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and that the same was returned to the Ordinary of said County for additional information, and submits the following affidavit, to-wit;

My name is Judy Ann Rogers, and I reside in Fulton County, 8 tate of Georgia. I have been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia all my life. I was born in said State of Georgia on June 30, 1838.

I was married to Thos. B. Rogers, in Forsyth County, Georgia, on the 18th day of January, 1857.

My husband enlisted in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia, Company "B", 42d or 43 Ga. Regiment, Cherokee Legeon, Iversons Bragade, Infantry, Capt, Hubbard Barker, in September of 1863, and he remained with his Company during the full six months for which time he enlisted, and was discharged with his Company at Rome, Ga., April, 1864. He left his command only when he was discharged, and returned home to Forsyth County, and received a detail to tan leather for the Confederate Government, and did tan for the Confederate Government continually until the close of the War, 1865. Said Tannery was located in Forsyth County, Georgia, and was known as the "Rogers Tan Yard", and on account of him this detail he did not reenlist in the regular service of the Army of the Confederate States. He was never captured by the enemy.

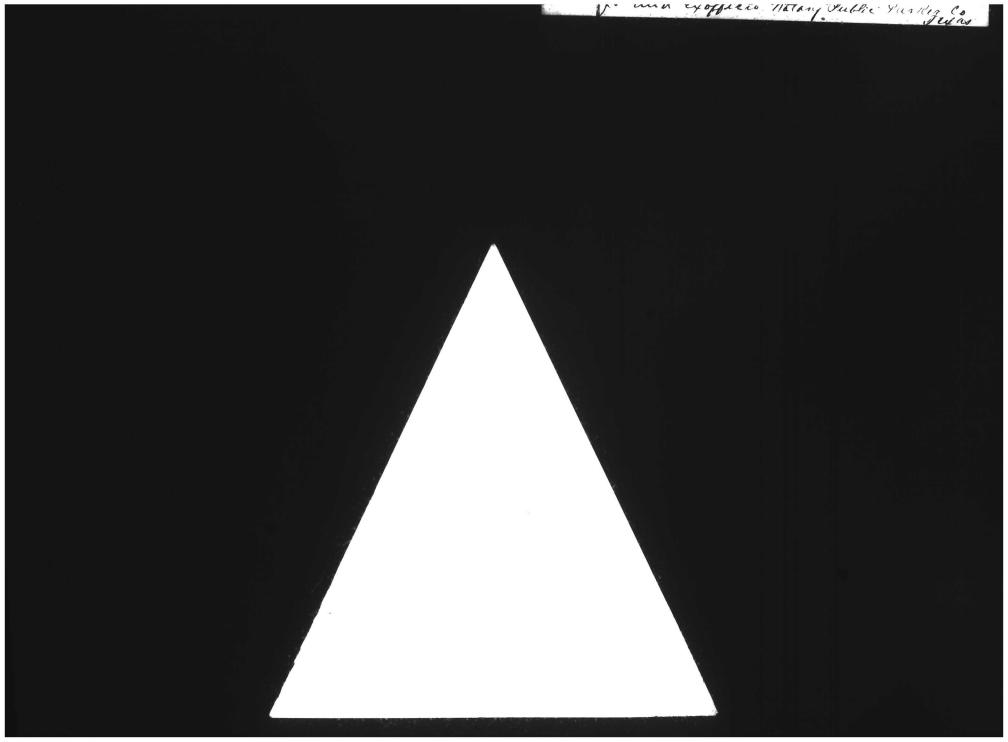
My husband died in Milton County, Georgia, on the 20th day of July, 1911, and we were residing together at the time of his death. I did not own any property of any description on November 4, 1908, and have not sold or given away any property since the 4th day of November, 1908. I have no income of any description, nor of any value, and I have not heretofore been paid a pension by the State.

Insteady ann X Royers

Sworn to and subscribed before me

State of Leonging Torsy in County } Personally before me comes Mr. Co. Williams of Said State and county and Cefter being duly I warn an caste Says that he know fursurally thas, a Rogers weed that deparant and the Said Thus, B Bogers enlisted ion the Carefederate Service Cumpany : 3; and Bartus Company loherokei Legiuno Iversus Brigade, that they enticled about the. last of Superst or early in Telet. 1865, weed that the Said Thus B. Rogers did history Service at summe tas and served his terms of entidement when he was discharged, the live of enlistment being Ly mander the Sweet Thos 13, Bugers being horrorobly dischorged about the last of Setteray 1844, Lower to and Subscribert lufore me tuo Delin 6, 1913, W. J. Titwell Sient Co. B. Chucker Legion

The State of Texas In maller of Junior Claim of Judy Ann Rogers, Hidown of Thomas B/Rogers and this day personally oppearing the the under Ligned butherety E. & Rogers to me Moun to be Known to be a credible Severn who him by me duly . Severn upon his bath depend oud Drys that he is personally acquainted with the Claimant mis Jeldy auni Rogers Widaci of Jhan as Bollogers dierra, and that the Said Thomas is top a mile in Stationed at Rhome Georgia, Mas detailed to four Leather for the Confederale Hovernment larly ni the year of 1864 and mas lugared me taining leather In the Dard Confederale & son at the Rayer Jan yard an For sight County George's hule the Close of the beal in Elityus Subscribed and Juni to before The this the 21 day of Lawy 1917 18 Flore IP and Exoffice to Matany Sublic Yunder Co



Ordinary's Certificate

OF.

GEORGIA

FULTON

COUNTY

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) truthful and trustworthy of said County citizen of said State since Given under my hand Thomas H. she represents herself to be, Mrs. J. C. and their Jeffries ary 1st, 1920; that I also know of office this by me before signing and 47.6 day 8 ge; that both of them of said County, and are now that they Ordinary.

the Ordinary shall swear INSTRUCTIONS

a Garcius; age Certificate in vogue throughout onn any widow who is already obtainable. If not, prove 4 or by

NOV 12 1937

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910-As Amended by Act of

1919, and Constitutional Amendments

of 1920 and 1937.

Name ... MRS. J.C. ROGERS

Widow of JOHN C. ROGERS

Date of Marriage .. April 22 .. 1908.

County ... FULTON

Atlanta, Dec 10, 1937.

chn Cicero Rogers enlisted as private in Co. C, 24th Battn Cavalry Dec. 15,1862. K ransferred to Co. D, 7th Regt. Ga. Gavalry Feb. 1854. Roll

for Oct. 1864, last on file,

shows him present.
Admitted to General Hospital

#9, Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1864 Returned to duty Nov.

Div.

is to a personer

13, 1864. No later record.

Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937. Widow's Application MRS. J.C. FULTON Date of Husband's De

Ordinary's Certificate

Dies	
	of County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)	Ordinary.
CEAL OF OR PRINCE IN MAN AND SEAL OF OFFICE this.	. 9 th day of
truthful and trustworthy and their statements ar	e entitled to full faith and goodie
of said County and were duly sworn by me be	fore signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
the witness who swears to the corvice of husband	and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
that is a state since fandary 1st, 1920; that	t I also know. Mrs. N. B. Bowsh
citizen of said State since January les 1020, ab	a bona nde resident
she is the person she represents herself to be, a	and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
that I know Mrs. J. C. Rogers	the applicant for pension; that
Account the Agritted	, Ordinary of said County, do certify
FULTON COUNTY	<i>t</i> .
STATE OF GEORGIA,	

INSTRUCTIONS:

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER: STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON
Personally appears before me, Mrs. J.C. Rogers of said State and County
applied to the pension allowed by the Act of 1010 as amonded by
rine identification of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to average of
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:
SECTION I.
1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County). Mrs. J.C. Rogers, 364-14th. St. N.W. Atlanta, Ga.
of Georgia? 58 Yrs.
Give date, or year, of your birth. Feb 8 1879
April 22, 1903, (2) White County, Ga. (3) John Cicero Porces
you married since the death of first and soldier husband?
b. When and where did your first husband die? May 30 1914 Palace Co
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
c. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?
SECTION II.
Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops. Co. C. 24th. Battn. Ga. Cal. Dec 15 1862
Martin Committee of the
2. When and the U.S.
Was your hundred.
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Common 22
and he leave the Command
and the leavel
-> most authority and he leavel
d. In what way?
e. What was his nhusical condition when he is a life in a
and the privated condition when he left his Command?
to its to its to return to his Command?
and the prevented from going back to his Command?
was he captured by the enemy at any time?
in what prison was he held and when was he released?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
24 - day of Sant conf
/ // Applicant
of

^{1.} Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be 2. Additional first many be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

2. Additional first many be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. Only widows too married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.

4. All affidavits may be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

. -----, ----- making sine annavit. State of Georgia, County of Fulton Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. J.C. Rogers who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says: 1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers, 2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension; 3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate millitary service of her deceased soldier husband; 4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C. mers J. le. Rogers. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

COLINITAL
COUNTY.
as a witness in support of the application of
as a witness in support of the application of
provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 192
and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:
What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
2. How long and since when have well
How long and since when have you knownapplican
Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizer
of this State?
4. When and to whom was share and to
4. When and to whom was she married? How long and along who state The word of the state of th
5. How long and since when did you know
6. When and where did
the husband of applicant 41-2
the husband of applicant, die?,
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
The state of the s
9. If and has been that the
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorsed?
If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did
(Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Com-
pany and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
is. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Compand? (Cive date)
by whose authority did he leave his Command?
riow do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge state clearly and and
fically)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
,
17. Was he captured as a prisoner?
In what prison was he held?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of, 193 (Witness)
Ordinary
of, County.

MRRRINGE GERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Flis Certifies that

JOHN C ROCERS

ami

MISS.EMMA PATTON

were united in the

HOLY BOKIES OF WEITER KORY

By A.H.STARGEL, M.G.,

On the 224. day of APRIL in the year of our Lord 1903.

book "C" page 64

Flip 6th.

day of OCTOBER

1437.

C. Dorsey

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

A"LAPTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, Fulton County, Atlante, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MEG. J. C. ROGERS, WIDOW OF JOHN C. ROGERS,

has filed in this effice an application for the deengia pension allowed to widows of desired control veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military corvice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably securated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to Jenuary 1st, 1900, and that she was not reserved; it is, therefore,

OKPELED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

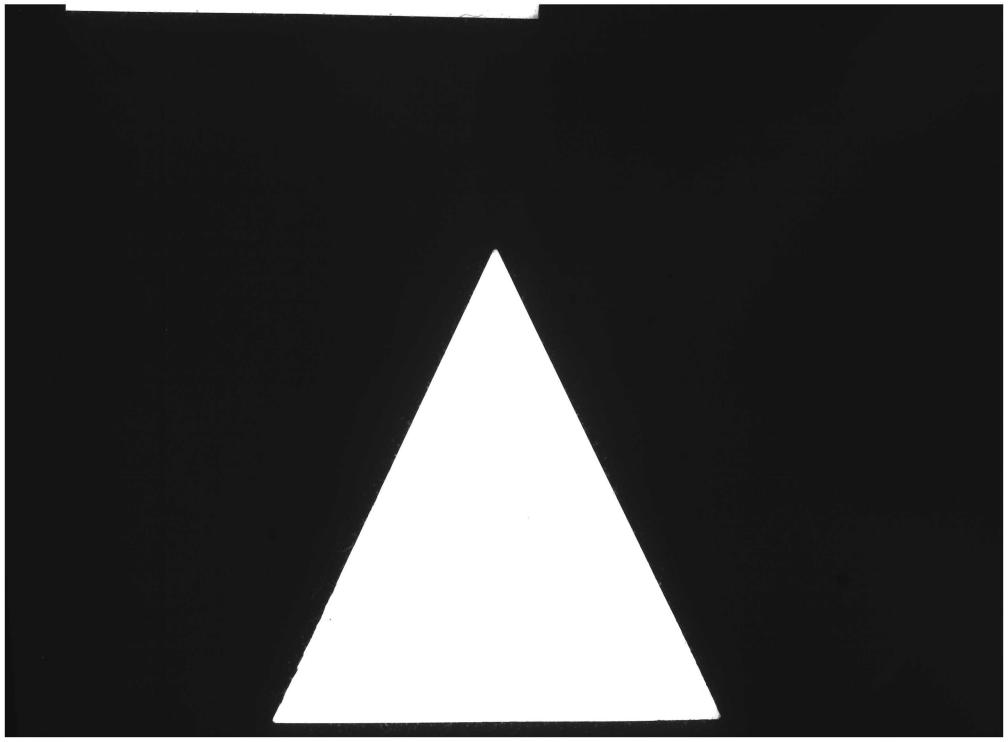
This, the 27th day of December 1937 .

S. This. "Pat" Gillen

Director, Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare State of Georgia County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
comes Mrs. W.R. Bowen who upon oath
says that he knows Mrs. J.C. Rogers and
knows that she was living with her husband Ino. Cicero Rogers
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his
death and is now his dependent widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 24 day of Sept 1937
this 24 day of Sept 1937

0.0. Ordinary, Fulton Co.da.



Widow's Application Under Act of 1910-As Amended by Act of

1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

Name Mrs.Mamie Rogers Widow of . Woodson Monroe Rogers Connection of the Party of the P

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

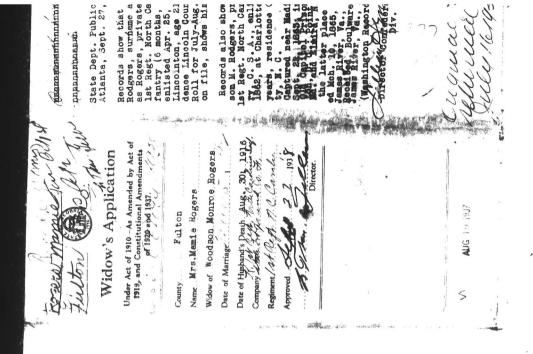
State Dept. Public Welfare. Atlanta, Sept. 27, 1938.

Records show that Woodson M. Rodgers, surname also borne as Rogers, private, Co. K, 1st Regt. North Carolina Infantry (6 months, 1861), C.S.A. enlisted Apr. 25, 1861, at Lincolnton, age 21 years, residence Lincoln County, N. C. Roll for July-Aug. 1861, last en file, shows him present.

Records also show that Woods son M. Redgers, private, to.F. lst Regt. North Carolina Cavalay. C. S. A., enlisted Mch.21, 1862, at Charlotte, age 22 years, residence Catawaa County, R. C.
Captured near Madison C.H.,
Captured National County
Control of County
Coun years, residence Catawaa Coun-

AUG 19 1937

OF ORDINARY J.U. Suber STATE OF GEORGIA



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE	OF	GEORGIA,	
F	ul	ton	

.COUNTY.

Thomas H. Jeffries , Ordinary of said County, do certify Mrs. Mamie Rogers that I know the applicant for pension: that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. J.U. Suber the witness who swears to the same same same same marriage; that both of them are now residents

of said County and were duly sworn by the before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Given under my hand and seal of office this (SEAL OF ORDINARY) D. Laz, Ordinary.

.....County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You to solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be excited to make the prior of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be excited to the ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be excited to the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be excited to the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be excited to the county in the county

All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
 Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
 Fill out the back of the application carefully.
 Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
 Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

AL W CALLED DAVID POLITICAL

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

OUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

	4020210110	I OIL
STATE OF	GEORGIA,	
	FULTON	COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Its. Manie Rogers of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910 as amended by the Act of 1919
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:
SECTION 1.
1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Manie Rog
The westington St., S. W., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
or Gengla. Dince end age of a years
Give date, or year, of your birth. July 6th, 1870 Age? 67
3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? Hay 5, 1898
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?
b. When and where did your first husband die? Aug. 30, 1916, Lithonia, Ga.
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
e. Are you now a widow? Yes.
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? 30
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?
SECTION II.
Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
confederate Army or Georgia Militia (Give name of Colonel and Cantain) State whether left
y, Cavairy, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops
April 25, 1861 Lincoln Co. H.C. C. T. T. T. T.
The state of the s
April 25, 1861, Lincoln Co., N.C., Co., K, Bethel Regt., Conf. Army, Later Co. F, 9th Regt. M.C. State Troops, Discharge shows J. W. Pegram.
Asst. Adht. Gen.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Commands.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond. Va.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharge.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he leave? Discharged
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he leave? Discharged b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj.Gen.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he leave? Discharged b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a For what cause did he leave? Dischargad b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj.Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Pon't koow 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he ieave? Discharged b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? c. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't koow 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he leave? Discharged b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way? What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What effort did he make to return to his Command?
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he leave? Discharged b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegram, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way? What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What effort did he make to return to his Command? In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he leave? Discharged b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way? what was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What effort did he make to return to his Command? In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Me Nes
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he leave? Discharged b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegram, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way? What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What effort did he make to return to his Command? In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Released T. 14, 1864, Prisoner's Camp, Marre, N. Y.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate. of. discharge. Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a For what cause did he leave? Dischargad b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way? c. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What effort did he make to return to his Command? In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Released V. 14, 1864, Prisoner's Camp, Fluira, N. V.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate. of. discharge. Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a For what cause did he leave? Dischargad b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way? c. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What effort did he make to return to his Command? In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Released V. 14, 1864, Prisoner's Camp, Fluira, N. V.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate. of. discharge. Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know. 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865 a For what cause did he leave? Dischargad b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way? c. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good What effort did he make to return to his Command? In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Released V. 14, 1864, Prisoner's Camp, Fluira, N. V.
Asat. Adht. Gen. 2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Pate of discharge har. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. 3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Pon't koow 4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? 5. When did he leave the Command? Nor. 15, 1865 a. For what cause did he ieave? Discharged b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pegrom, Asat. Adj. Gen. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? c. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? J. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Released V. 14, 1864, Prisoner's Camp, Indica, H. Y. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

State of Georgia, County of Fulton Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mante Rogers, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says: 1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers; 2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension; 3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate millitary service of her deceased soldier husband; 4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C. Mis Mauri Roger Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ., Ordinary, Fulton .. County.

(..... carefully before making this amgavit.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,
of said State and County is hereby presente
as a wateress in support of the application of
and the Constitutional A
2507, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers
as issues, so wit.
1. What is your name and where do you resider (Cive Pear Office and County)
How long and since when have you known. applican
3. Where does ahe now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bost fide, resident citize
of this State?
4. When and to whom was she married?
3. How long and since when did you know.
nusband?
o. When and where did
or approant, die
were the applicant and her husband living together as bushand and wife as about the
of the long and they live apart before his death?
vere they divorced?4
if the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following and the
when, where and in what Company and regiment did
Give date and place)
io. Flow did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Com-
any and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you perconally present with the C
13. Were you personally present with this Comman, when it was surrendered?
not, where were you and how care you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
not where was he?
Then, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
y whose authority did he leave his Command?
d how long was he granted leave?
ow do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own broaded as a see a last 3
any)
/
13. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to bis Committee of the committee of t
ind f
10. What effort did he make to return to his Command and do you know this?
17. was ne captured as a prisoner?
what prison was he held?
to and substitute before me, this the
day of
, Ordinary
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

This is a letter received by (over)
me from Mr. Roques son mos ?
(my step son)

Sefel 14 1916 Charlotte n.C. R#6 B#116

mos It. M. Rogers .. Lithouid Ga

your letter same some days ago, somy I could not be with you your mesage came to me at looslack at night I wined you " at 12-20" am and was told They Could not deliver until 8 or 9 aslack am of ang 31 4 your did not state in your letter whether you get my message on not Though I gives middle Worth was at bumbustom and had hen operated on for opendicitis and was in bank shapebeading. I was shooted to hear my fasher dead it came so sudden I did not know which way to lum or what to do

all his life infact he was never satisfied unless be was at work, His mother died when he was two years old his fother died when he was about four years old Jother never could runnihr sing his mother but could remember his fathers death- and it was Gather was bonn in Catawba County, (not hincaken) as stated in historing paper Ne was bong 1840 (not 1831 as stated in paper) Jother was in the civil way and forget wish her Jackson Stuart or Early Vio war receord is that of of a brave man while he was only a private his courads

for old daddy he has worked hard

Claim he wast actually afforced of anything. He is now mundowed with the dead May God vat his some my upon are still giving transluction work of anythind. Had an intern work of any high eye have to us. The stronget glasses can be made still am at work. I am glad to say worth is all right and safe now, If I cam be to any him to you any lime.

Low to all

J, a, Rogers

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLAMTA

Judge Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, Fulton Countym Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MANIE ROGERS, WIDOW OF WOODSON MONROE ROGERS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate reterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Cenfederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore.

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of October , 19 38 , and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of September 19 38.

Director, Confedorate Division State Department of Public Wolfare

L'Thes (Par Gillen

This Certifies that W. M. Rodgers

Miss Mamie Braswell

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By J. R. King, M. G.

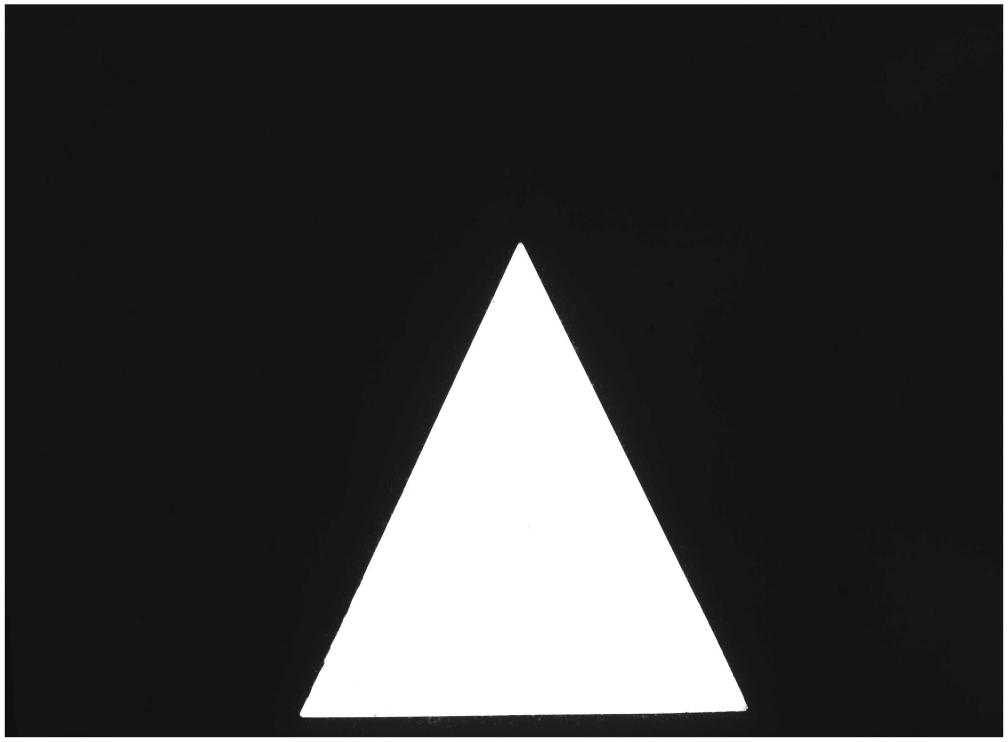
On the 5 day of May in the year of our Lord 1892

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book P

page 277 . This 29 day of

July 193_7

V. d. Mingan



POWER OF ATTORNEY

Rogers, Marthy		•		C.		
To Those Heretofore Paid.	¥ -		day o	to re		STATE
1900.		Raccuted	IM MI	receive and		TE OI
NO. 1910		nted in f	TNESS	d receipt		GEO:
WIDOW'S PENSION,		in presence	WITNESS WHEREOF,	t for the		GEORGIA,
For year ending February 18th, 1900.		of	EOF, 1	e pensi		County
Mr. May & Rogus			have b	on paid		- S
Fullow County,			ereunto s	hereon	ereby au	
JNO. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.			set my hand and seal,	and requ	authorize	
WARRANT ISSUED			nd and se	request that		•
AND HANDED TO		*****	al, this	he remit		
oo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.		à T	7	it same to		

for Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGI	A, Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Fullon	Many & Rogers
21 1/	worn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
	State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since	18.3 4. That she is the Widow of
seo M. Rogers-	
Cc. of the 4645	Regiment of
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment	on or about the month of 400 70000
life on the 6 w	ay of Schl- 1864 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, wi	·
	, on what usuati
	4
+C:(1 2:10: C:	12 4 . 91 25
in the way	nes toro Ga while
in sail as	The state of the s
en i	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
•	C
MINISTER THAT I WE WANTED A TO SECURE THE TAXABLE TO SECURE THE TAXABLE TO SECURE THE TAXABLE TO SECURE THE TAXABLE THE TAXABL	
Deponent swears that she was the wife of said de	eceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforeseid,	and that she became his wife in the year 18 9
	ent of Thuse Call County for the year ending
February 15th, 189 , and now apply for th	e pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.
Sworn to and subscribed before me,	thin)
62 day of Felin 19	60.
27 16 Xuteronin	Post Office star ded tagers
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
State of Georgia,	MACLE
Fullon Coun	
	, who made the above affidavit and am satis-
# 1	
	know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the	
Given under my official signature and s	eal, this the 6 day of the 1900.
(Official)	776 Herry
Seal.	Ordinary of Fullon County.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 170

DOW'S PENSION,

or year ending February 18th, 1901.

Thurst Program

or feel Markery

of Heb Markery,

commence of President.

WARRANT ISSUED

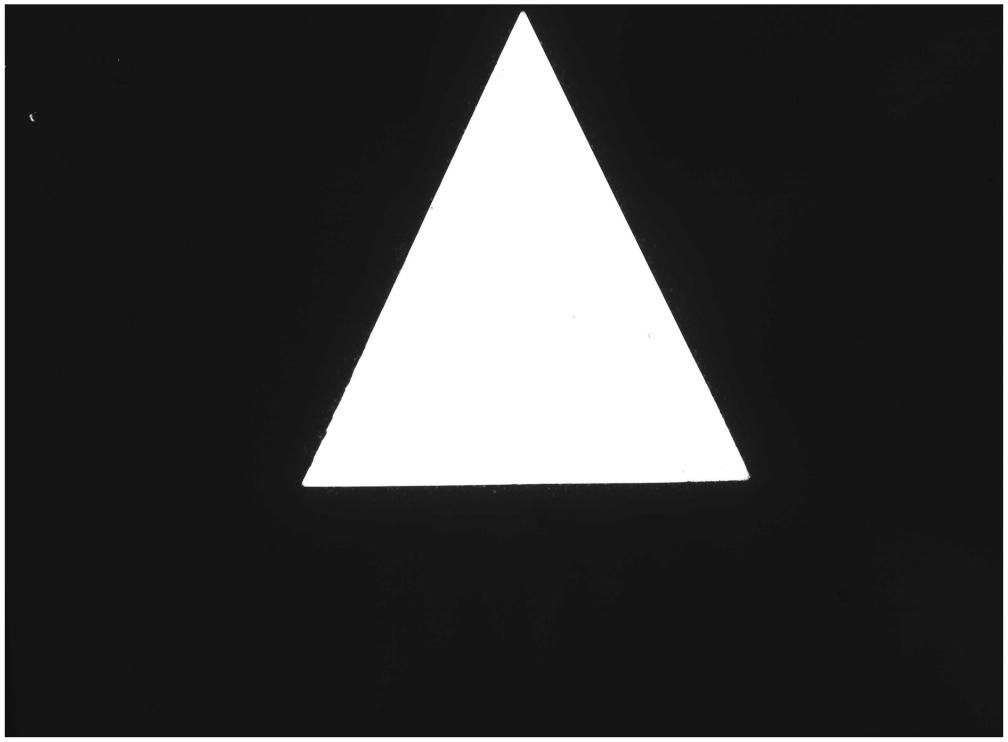
AND HANDED TO

COMMENCE TO

COM

POWER OF ATTORNEY

t same t
t same t
[L S
e e
f ir
1.11



Power of Attorney.

Office of the parties	description and the second	and the second second			
INDIGENT PENSION,			· .		STATE (I
Name M. Radyn	4			n practice of	OF GEORGIA, recapt for the pension allowe strong hand and seal, this
County Indian M. Hoth, artillery 1900. JOHN W. LINDSEY					County.
Commission WARRANT HANDED 13					bore tob
11-190-y. Harrison, State Printer, Statute.		A Commence and A Comm			sby authorize

County. to recei e and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to Witness my hand and seal, this ___[L. S.] Executed in presence of JOHN W. LINDSEY

	Julian County (2)
	3 Marin
	to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 125) Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows: 1. What is your pame and where do you reside: (1908 Note to 1908 Pension).
	1. What is your name and where do you reside: (give State, County and post office)
	2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State " Level 1516
	3 When and all the state of the
	When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or some?
	Tartilay attoches to evany bryace on Compay of Me Bithe
	5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment that Marie
	Fit muning
C	6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Carlottel
ered	Alla Schville N. C. Wiril 10 1845)
B	7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
jo	8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
4	9. How much can you earn (grown) and any
m m	10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
ď	11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension vive for
H	12. If upon the first ground state has been stated and poverty"? City my housty
D	upon the third, state whether you are to it it. It.
A	Lit years " What you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight: Would
À	
þ	13. What property, real or personal, or inconse, do you possess, and its gross value? Multing
ţ	14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and
uestion	and disposition, I any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Q	
ľ	15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Every	16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By my Children
Ø	17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto
Ä	
	What pay did you receive in each year?
	19. Have you a family? It so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? W Anusy
	20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
	/M &
	21 Have you ever made an application for pension before? MV 22. How many applications have you goes and a second s
	22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
	Sworn to and subscribed before me this the) 3 MB
	day of 1900. Applicant
	Ordinary,
	ofCounty.

SATURATOR COUNTY
B. Mi Beniul & De Course of paid State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of T. M. M. Gyers for pension
as a writies in support of the application of the a
deposes and answers as follows:
What is your name and who re do you reside 3 . M. Servett and J. J.
2. Are you acquainted with 3. M. Royers from the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? We have known him for Lifty near
Where close he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this Sinte &
in Me Buths righ allary. We make with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? 4 W
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Thru Mar my Ly munth
7. When and where was his command surrendered ? New Ishville N.C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? 1160
9. Was applicant present."
10. If he was not present, where was he?
When did he leave his command? For what cause?
By what authority he left?How do you know all of this?
Comment of the control of the contro
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what
disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has be conveyed away any of his proportion the last of
mut that the know of
It what is the applyant's occupation and physical condition and it is book, he has theunsalize and is old
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
- The second sec
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899 ? By his children
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income "
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
ander Section 1954, Code " his is of a come inform and is
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? We have green
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this) B
the day of QC 1900. of 40 Witness.
9, M. Harrelson Grdinary. Ordinary. Witness.
Notary Public

Fullan COUNTY.
Personally coppe before po 21 10 Fisher
S. 10. Green , both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
3. A gus , applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
we find him old and very lible and he
physically unable to have a support by his
own labore, Atis eye sight is defective and
he is suffering with their ations and
- general districts
They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at
any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
17
Comme III
Ordinary.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA.
Free COUNTY
A COUNTY.)
Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant I the formation resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of
and that the witnesses, viz:
To the Fisher
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took
the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
I fourther would be about
returned for taxation in his name in 1909 77
of property and in 1900
In my opinion the foresting objects.
Witness
witness my hand and seal of office, this 2 day of 1900.
Ordinary,
of county.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You you God." you God." You and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help
2. Additional amdayits may be attached if blank appearance in the contract of
8. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

				*
STATE OF G		l		
	Co			
	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T		, he	reby authorize
ner manna a a	of the contradiction of the co	_of		. 1/2
to receive and	receipt for the pens	ion allowed, and rec	nest that he r	emit same to
		at		. same tu
	and the same of th			
WITNESS	my hand and seal, this	- day	of	1907.
			**** ** *** *** *** *** *** ***	[1 s.]
Ехеси	ted in presence of			
Complete and the state of the s				
			,	
		i .		

Frethy G.M.

Constant 1354. (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLES)

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

nund Meller

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Obenience of Presions.

GRO. W. HARRHOF, STAIR PRINTER, ATLASTA,

no dole

	e of Georgia,
w word	County
	sonally appears 3 M Nugers of Fullon
County, S	tate of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resider	nt of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the	day of 18/0; that he is 70 years old
and by occi	apation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
	ates (or of the State of O) during the war between the
States, and	served for the term of Havin Company of th Regiment the Regiment that his physical condition is as
follows:	y sale his physical condition is as
	Suprimuty + porrista
that his pro	perty consists of the following items;
	M. S B. S.
of the value	of Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor	
physical con	dition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and il	nat he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Depo	nent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th.
1894, and th	e Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled fo	or the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fullow
County, been	n allowed a pension for the year 1900 In seediers 1 Haure ever Rous
Swort	to and subscribed before me, this the
24	der of Williams wordinary
State	of Georgia,
1	
14	County,
Ι,	John Collinson Ordinary of said County,
to partifu for	ay I am well acquainted with 2 m Rogers
	in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
ov him in his	s said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
	at he resides in this County.
,	Given under my official signature and seal this
	day of Jany 1907.
	Tolora M. Carro M.
Affix	y will a will son
your	Ordinary Till on County.

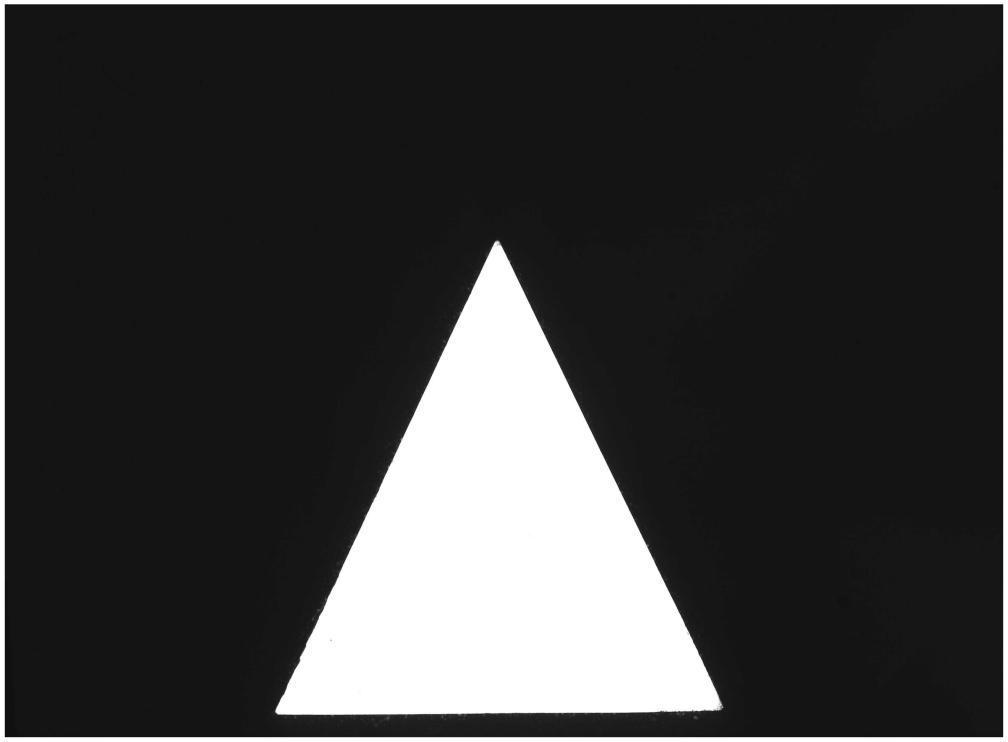
Norz.—The blank spaces must be filled. Norz.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Soldier Home Sain 1st 1907

Confederate Soldiera Rome of Leogia
is this day discharged by his own

Los Homson

President Protorn



and credit. davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their January 1st, 1920; that I also know STATE OF GEORGIA she represents herself to be, and that Given under my hand and official (SEAL OF ORDINARY) ge, and that both the foregoing were duly To Be Put on Rell in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. Widow of annuel & Room
Company F. OKDINAKY'S CERTIFICATE Regiment VO A Date of Husband's Death Date of Marriage Das applicant for pension; that she is the person Ordinary of said County, do certify that I a bona fide resident of said County since statements are entitled signing the respective affi-, the witness as to-Ordinary, to full faith JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions

Instructions:

in the following and the evidence

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and words: "You selemby swear that you will true answers make to each of the questic you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who ar- married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove mar.

or by

APPLICATION Right ion Roll Roll in Her C Was on the P of Georgia.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE C	F GEORGIA
---------	-----------

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I ..., the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that alle is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Durid Phillips , the witness as to manifered, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by the before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith

Given under my hand and official seal of office this... (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Only widows who are married prior to first January; 1882, are antitled.
 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obthinable. If not, prove marriage, by, and

State of Georgia

THUH J. HUNT

Bension Bepartment Atlanta

December 19th, 1932.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries, Grdinsry, Fulton County, Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for Mrs. Bettie Rock, widow of Semuel G. Rock.

I have approved this application, to take effect January 1st, 1932, upon the grounds that the husband was a pensioner of the State of Georgie, and that the marriage is proven to have taken place prior to the year 1861.

Please make proper record hereof in your office, es required by lew.

With best wishes.

Yery truly yours,

^{1.} Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the order you shall give will be the truth. So help you Ged."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

Samuel J. Rook, private, lo. A. 20th, Regt. South Carolina Sufan try enlisted Jan. 20, 1863 at Herberry. Surrendered, Precusboro, N. C. afr. 26, 1865. Joly Warling In read. Freeton County man Hendum

GRANT & LÓNG
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LALY
704-9-7 ATLANTA NATIONAL BANK BLOS
TE SPHONE WALNUT 1897

ATLANTA, GA.

October 13, 1931.

Hon. J. J. Hunt, Commissioner of Pensions, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir: -

WH. G. GRANT

B T BLACKMON

Thank you very kindly for your letter of October 7th explaining the situation with reference to Mrs. Betty Rock's application for pension

We note that Mrs. Rock's application for enrollment in her own right will be passed upon before January 1st. Please advise if Mrs. Rock can be heard personally when the application comes up, and if not, have you any and all information necessary to be furnished by her in support of her claim.

Thanking you to advise with reference to this, we are

Very truly yours,

GRANT & LONG

Byllwhong

AWL. LD

AFFLICATION FUR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,	
tulton COUNTY.	
Personally before me comes. Mus Battle Rook of said county,	
who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Dannel B. Roos	7
to whom, in the County of Richard State of Sa she was married on	,
the day of well	-
the date of his death in July 1921 and that she has not since his death remarried; at	
the time of his death he was a resident of	
of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 1000	4
in	
NOV. A. Begiment (Vojunteers or State Militia).	
That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of	
has, continuously, resided there since day of Hal - 1897 102	-
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the	
17	
of Fullon County 386 Parsway Drive N.E. (SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)	
Ordinary (Applicant)	
of Tulbon County 386 Varsaway Hrus M.E.	
(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)	
Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Dooth of West and	
Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband. STATE OF GEORGIA.	
STATE OF GEORGIA,	
STATE OF GEORGIA,	
Personally before me comes miss During Phielips known to be	
Personally before me comes. Miss During Place is known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having he had been been been been been been been bee	
Personally before me comes. Accounty. Personally before me comes. Accounty, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Bettie Roof when red the control of t	
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally	c
Personally before me comes. A COUNTY. Personally before me comes. A COUNTY. Personally before me comes. A COUNTY. A responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Bettlie Roots, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Daniel State of St	c
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally	c
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally	
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. Personal Coun	
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. A responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. A responsible and truthful person knowledge, Mrs. A responsible and the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of the said State of the sa	
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. County in said State of. On the gray day of the said State o	
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. COUNTY. Who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of County in said State of	+6
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. County in said State of. On the gray day of the said State o	
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. County, who after having been duly sworn, says who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widework. County in said State of the county who died in the lawful who died in	
Personally before me comes. COUNTY. Personally before me comes. County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. County in said State of. C	+6

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

October 7th, 1931.

Mesers Grant & Long, Atlanta Mational Bank Rhige, Atlanta, Georgia,

Gentlemen:

Attention Mr. A. W. Long.

In reply to your letter of the 6th instant,

I beg to say that Mrs. Betty Rock has filed in this

Department an application for pend on. Hovember 1,

1950 was the last date on which applications for pend on

could be filed in this office to be passed upon for the

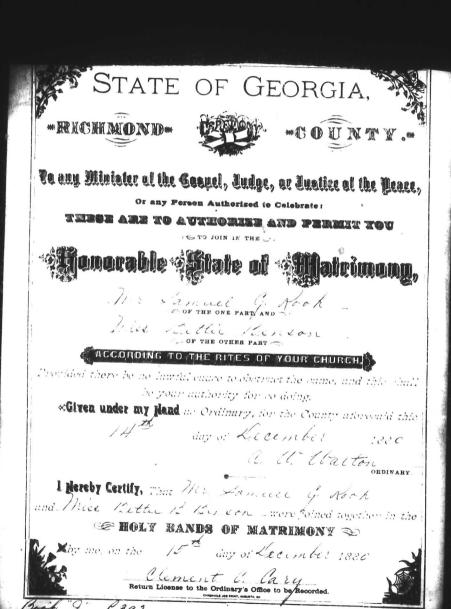
rolls of 1951. Therefore, an approval, if granted, can
only take effect for 1952 and thereafter.

Mrs. Rook has else filed an application for the remaining installments of Mr. Rook's pension for 1981, but Mr. Rook was not setively on the pension rell at the time of his death, but was an innate of the Soldiers. Home.

The application of Mr. Rock for envelment in her own right will be passed upon before January lat, and the notice of disposition made of same will go to the Ordimary of Fulton County.

Yery truly yours,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.



County of Richmond,
ORDINARY'S OFFICE.

I, OSWELL R. EVE, Ordinary of Richmond County, State of Georgia, do hereby certify that ELIZABETH WHITE, who signed the foregoing certificate, is and was at the time of signing the same, duly qualified Cierk of my Court; that the attestation is in due form of law, and that all her official acts are entitled to full faith and credit.

WITNESS my official signature at the City of Augusta, this

11 1

day of August

in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and

thirty-one.

Ordinary, Richmond County, C

State of Georgia,

County of Richmond,
ORDINARY'S OFFICE.

I, ELIZABETH WHITE, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of Richmond County, State of Georgia, do hereby certify that OSWELL R. EVE, who signed the foregoing certificate, is, and was at the time of signing the same, the Ordinary of Richmond County, Georgia, duly elected, commissioned and qualified, and that said signature is genuine.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF,



I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, at the City of Augusta, County and State aforesaid, the llth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

Clerk Court of Ordinary, Richmond County, Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COURT OF ORDINARY COUNTY OF RICHMOND

I. Elizabeth WhiteClerk of the Court of Ordinary of s	ai
County do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage licenss ar	
certificate of the marriage of Mr. Samuel G. Rook and Miss Bettie	9
Benson	

with the original record and files thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record and file, and that said Court is a Court of Record.

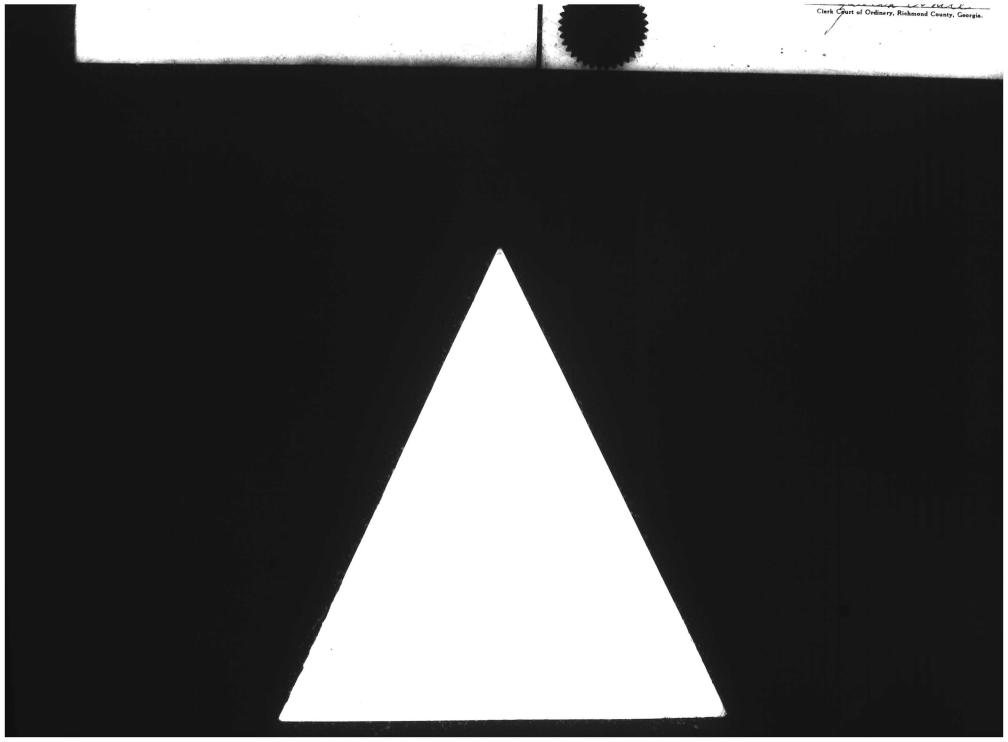
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court

of Ordinary this the 11th day of_

August

19 31.

Clerk Court of Ordinary, Richmond County, Georgia



inton Co.

INDIGENT PENSION.

Name	and	1 9	1/	vor	1
County_	Fr	ul	an		-
362 70	A	^	^		************

Co. 9 . 20 S. C. Regt.
Approved. 199

Zage vovos

WARRANT HANDED TO

Pencian erfice 9/30/05
net an aged manue povers
is preven by any one in
that knews The effects in
firmity mint be shown to
se impaired his earning eaity to the extent that he
not earn his own support at
any kint of labor or calling
To say that he cannot de manual labor is not sufficient.
The law requires his condition be bushelmat he cannot
de labor of any kind or any
calling. This all must be clear
ly proven, cannot be presumed.

J.W.Lindsey
Gem. Of Pens.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

OF

......hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to Witness my hand and sea, this Executed in presence of

DIALE UF GEURGIA. 4. Olivina to avail nimself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office). Rook Atlanta Ga. 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since Nov. 2 1092 3. When and where were you born? In Laurens it. Sola. 8th aug 184 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or sorve?

Linkstid in Co. 74 28 h f. 6. Right on Sullivance Salant 1.C april 10"60 r Surand to survey. 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? from 1616 6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered, and discharged? al inconviere 17.6. 7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? ... 8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I heart did legar my Common and 9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Two Mirel W nat has beer your occupation since 1865? Taring & michanian 11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz. first, "age and poverty," state whether you are totally mind and when and where you lost your sight. Low to the see on the form dipfin 13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross falue?

Horizon hold To Value - fifty doctor

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Household Good Walned at Fifly X of 16. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for faxation of the first for the for the for the forth of the forth 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? 18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? 18. Have you a family? It so, who composes such family? Give their meths of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a family Company of wife one grown and good and latter any ofthe property of my of the group of the grown of 20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I here the 21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? 22. 22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class Sworn to and subscribed before me this the William Ordinary, Dullan

un Jihn IN Hend gues of AH Hendin of said State and County, having been presented Es & witness in support of the application of Samuel G. Rook under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and 1. What is your name gud where do you reside I thu M Houdgour and 2. Are you acquainted with Samuel & Roof the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? from his toy hood, about us) reads.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Has was born in Lament Ro. B. E. Frew in hopin 18 goals 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Entire 10: Spirit - 6 2 - Sulinan Island St. Co . 7. 20 2 Regument & Q. V. o. Were you a member of the same company and regiment ? 220 6 How long did he per om regular military duty from opice 62- Tilo where of whom of where was his command surrendered from MC about 20 opice-60 8. Were you present when it surrendered John M Hand gent was 9. Was applicant present 10. If he was not present, where was he? was Quark When did he leave his command? . For what cause ". By what authority he lett : Hurn left - How do you know all of this? John m Mudger was present in Third DO Regument in same Bijade of the line 11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) none in De 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1992, and what disposition if any, did he make of same? Home in Her 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? none in fe 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? We do not know from personal throwledge he living in Frozina 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? We have Fire informed that he is permanently disatted of fall -16 How was he supported during the years 1808, 1800, 1900, 1901 and 1902 : W. Low Free . 17 What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? all of in 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code WE do not Know except ab down stout 19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Thin self Wife and There Children - ages 22 Juns - 19 - and 10 - Court any as to sainy cofacily 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? worn to and subscribed before me, this the) John M Kadgens 36 day of Cheguet 1906 the J. Bod Oluss of Orent

STATE OF GEORGIA,)					
Jullan	UNTY.					
Personally came before me			10	0		
MI Dozen DI	-1,			. ,	eputable physicians	
of said County, who, being severally sworn, s	ay on oath th	a	, ooth k	nown to me as re	putable physicians	
& G. Ruck					54, Code, and after	
such personal examination say that his precise	physical con	ndition is	as follows:		, and alter	
Dislocation of	hi	1	with	all	ment	
	etas		ene.	ream	thur ie	1
physical Kisas	dis	y sa	ican.	uslist	wine	
ali far ma	ank	1-6	abe	cz 0	7	
Le Consider the		ra fi	laty	ham	2000.6	A
and that we have no interest in said pension be		A	1/3	vacel	80	
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this	the)	11-	12-7)	0	
1 day of 1 1 100	1		100	ozur	7. T.	
- for the time	or Or	dinary.	•			
ORDINARY	I'S CI	ERT	IFICA	TE.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
STATE OF GEORGIA.)			•		
Fullow Coun	{					
Orland Added	14. 1)					
12 DSI P	R	Ord	linary, in ar	ed for said Count	ty, hereby certify	
that the (pplica):	70		,	resides in said	County, and has	
been a bona fide resident of this State since the		da	y of		189	
and that the witnesses, viz.:						
are of trustworthy observator and the district	~					
I further certify that before arguments at	ments are ent	titled to f	ull faith and	l credit.		
I further certify that before answering the	i ioregoing qu	uestions t	be applican	it and each with	ess took the oath	
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the aft	idavits was re	end to the	applicant at	nd witness before	same was signed.	
I further certify that the tax digest of .	-			.County show	vs that applicant	
ceturned for taxation in his name in 1899					Dollars of	
property, and in 1900				Dollars of pro	perty in 1961	
					perty: in 1902	
			Do	llars of property		
In my opinion the foregoing claim is				good faith.		
Witness my hand and seal of office, this	14	a dav	of Op	10th	-190J —	
	Joh	are	week	House	3.3.500.5	
	1	of :	Aus	8000	rdinary,	
	MOTE	01.		- K-VII	County.	

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole true in help you tod."

Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,	*
COUNTY.	
L, hereby	authorize
of the state of th	
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit	shiffe 'tr
by	
WITNESS my hand and seal, thisday of	1907.
Executed in presence of	[L. s.]

Rook Daniel B.

CODE BECTOOL 15M. Na 200

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Persons

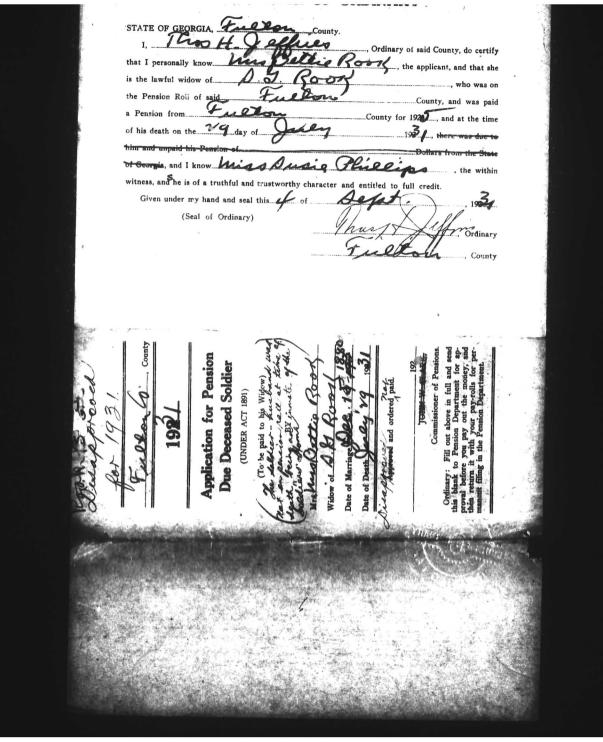
State of Georgia,
Fulton County.
Personally appears annual - & look of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
DILICE THE HAVE ON
and by occupation Will Christian the enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of
States, and served for the term of Silves in Company, of the Regiment
follows:
figures and the second
that his property consists of the following items:
ALCE IN THE COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE COLUMN TWO
And
of the value of Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, Dollars per month That by recess of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own severtion are
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
county, been allowed a gension for the year 1906.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of1907
John R. Will war Ordinary.
State of Georgia,
Bullion
Fulton County.
Ordinary of paid County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with sandell & Croff
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said and it are the, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal thisday of
day of
40.
ordinary County

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Handwir County.
Personally came before me_ U. A. Cashin
M. T. Bywww , both known to me as repthable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
Ryrk, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
That he is feeble sais left hip
has been dislocated and tractured
The injury has not, nor will sure south
At it mable to lars a support at
any truck or earling
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
28 pay of Nav. 1906-) US Brown M.D
July Willinson Ordinary.
1000



(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 4, 1001)
STATE OF GEORGIA, Tullou County.
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs Bettie Rook
of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of
D. G Rook
and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Feel Lore County on
and was paid a Pension of The Heart of Q
from said County for Therefore, 1925 and that the said Pensioner died in County on the Gay of Jake 1921
Fully County on the V 9 day of July 1991
Applicant further swears that she married the said & & Rook
on the 1.5 day of Que 1880, in Buckeyed County and
County and
State of and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that
Sworn to and subscribed before me this of day of Sept 1931
Axlan D (a.c. a.d. a.c. a.d. a.c. a.d. a.d. a.d.
Welm R. M. Callet Ce., Ordinary Freton, County Mrs. Bettie Rook (L. S.)
(L. S.)
(Seal of Ordinary)
AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS
STATE OF GEORGIA TALLA
Personally before me comes was Dusie Phillips, who
on oath says that she knew A A Rook
While in life
and that he knows Mrs. / Sattle Road , the
above applicant; and knows that the said 8. 4 Re-on
and Mus Bettie Root war living together as turbar
16 or aud wife when the paid A & Board died on July 29-1931
Del Root was an invale of the Dolliershoughest he and has wife
together husband and wife at the time of his death on the 29 day of
day of
Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of Daget, 1981
Fullow S. Courty Min Sugar Phillips
(Seal of Ordinary)
(com de Ordinary)
INSTRUCTIONS:
let. Proof of marriage must be made, fand, be not use the common variety of the proof of the common variety for the common variety of the common variety o
come of the proper things. The proper things are the bank of the source of marriage and all the copy of marriage and the copy of the copy
the process of the application with your final approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make
of human or the same way of the special control of the position by signing mans, as where, expends the mans the control for the second by the application, the motion options in, the while black is being a large with the same of the sa

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

from said County for Theorem, 1925 and that the said Pensioner died in Theorem at Soldiers County on the gay of States Applicant further swears that she married the said AHROOK 15 day of Dec, 1880, in Bickerick County and , and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that outer to and subscribed before me this 4 day of Sept Quelin R marbut Ce, Ordinary mrs. Better Rook (L. S.) Fredon (Seal of Ordinary) AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS STATE OF GEORGIA. Yullan Personally before me comes Unias Dusie Phillips on oath says that the knew. A & Rook while in life and that he knows Mrs. Bottle above applicant; and knows that the said... and Mus Bettie Root (wary living together as him raudwill when the sois A & Root died on July 29-1931 And Rood was an impole of the oddienshoughet he and his wife together is hubband and wife at the time of his death on the. 1937, and that she is his dependent widow. Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of Deset When Russet C, Ordinary (Seal of Ordinary) lay. Proof of marriage must be made.

An ext use the concernedly large form of marriage confliction in common region, throughout the Digital crimits and by he homite, we startly not shally for one in any proofest application. A plant confliction within the Digital crimits and the confliction of the digital confliction of the digital confliction when the latest property is for the confliction when the latest property is the confliction of the conf

MEMORANDUM FOR JUDGE HUNT:

Mrs. Bettie Rook hashade application for admission to the pension rolls in her own right, same having been filed here on August 14, 1931. Samuel G? Rook, the husband, was a pensioner of Fulton County, and entered the Soldiers Home in the year 1935 and remained there until his death, July S9, 1931, no pension having been paid to him after the year 1925. The marriage tookplace in the year 1880. The application is to be passed upon for the year 1932.

Mrs. Rook will today make application through the Ordinary of Fulton County, on the YELLOW blank, to be paid the August, September, October, November and December, 1931 installments of the pension which would have been paid to him had he lived to collect them, provided he had been on the pension roll at the time of his death.

"No soldier who accepts the benefits of the Home provided for in this Act shall at the same time draws that the same time draws the same time draw

QUESTIONS:

Can Mrs. Nook be admitted to the roll in her own right for the year 1932?

Can Mrs. Rook be paid the pension installments for the five months of 1931 when her husband was in the Soldiers Home at the time of his death, and, probably, would have remained there until the end of thenyear 1931 and thereafter, had he lived?

Georgia Hullan County Tersonally came before me M Co Me Sendan who resides in Said County and marty to be believed people on oath Says he is well acquainted with & Chack of Said County. 19 That Said & & Rock has no property effects or incame. I'm Has had no property or in come Since 1892 and has disposed of name. 3d He has no occupation mow his filsical Condition is had fractured his all He is unable to Suffort himself at any kind of labor, because of age and fructury hip ordicelocated hip He Supported himself up to last Fely when his hip was dislocation: 4th Has wife- I Small daughter & little by. He is unable to Support himself because of the elistocaled hifi-I have no interest in the recourt of expension. Have been his neighbor about 12 years. Sworn to and Subscilies before Nab 22 1985-John NWilkingon & WOM: Lundon

State of south Carolina sepidinit Country of James & Tribonally comed before we tour lit Hedgend sprawend omity south Carolina who is jursonally mown by my und maked rathe und says, that he is sustonally requested with summel by Rook and and Known him state is year 1859, and knows of put own per nal morninge shat is said dawn y book was a remove of company it, 20th against a rational and auten Myantay sources as y and of 134 -- , l'as V. 388 and 1005 up to me surender et years vor Nin Carolina in wall trus; John M. Minard was consum of will company, will while he was not a member of to A to a le hegt, he was a Member of Company A De prejument of V le Surantry in same treguede with the 20th of to requiret, and that he requestly saw & ig look and was signity with him during our service in the army Und also maked with and I by thous must et reenspore IV V securoland , I ver for undong wany was surrendered to the Federal dinny in april 19 et and that re in vy hoor it is willow IV. to at he line of Lurender, Swow to before me his the 14 may John M. Hudy net of rept 1905 Co A 3 Rey To Sout John 7 Bock cecep 44.1. Luneur lo, S.C.

John F. Bolt Clerk of Court Laurens County Office open every day except Sundays and Legal or National Kolidays L'aurens C. H., S. C., Sifet 14 _ 1905 This is to certify that I folm F. Both Clut of Couch for Laures County Louth Can him hour known Coptain John M Hudguis all my life and know him to be one the most repealed algeres of our Courtie having Fire a much of the House from his County and is now magis hole of the City of hament and now a member of The Brand of Pensione Commissiones of Lances County pp John J. Boll Clark of Coul

Lament Co.

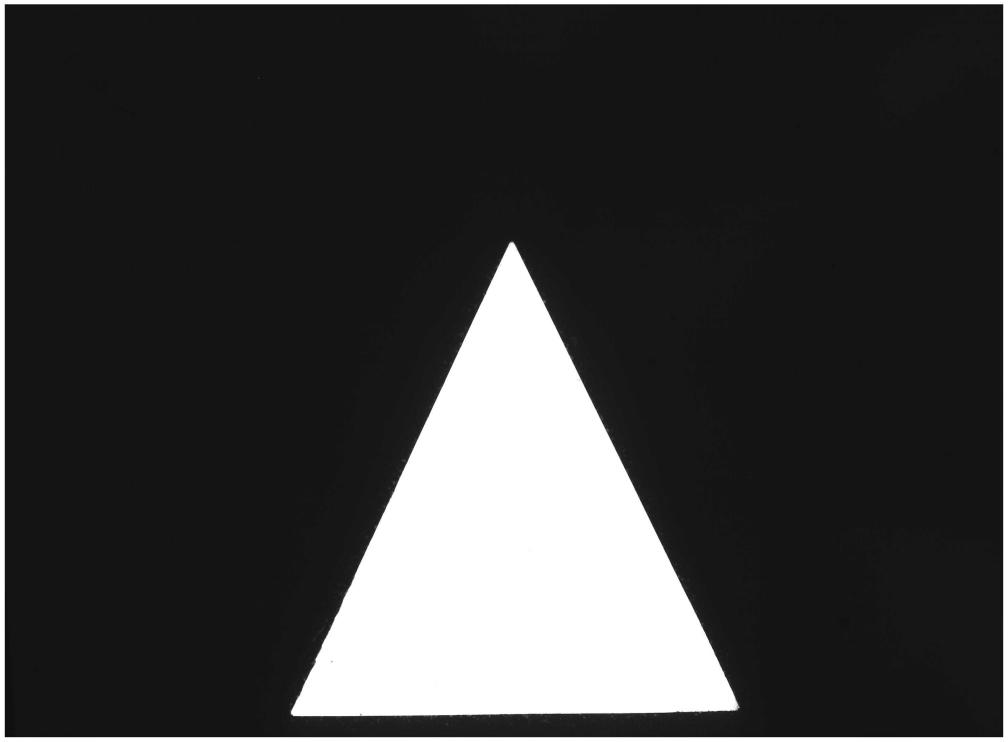
AC

Office Hours & a. m. to 6 p. m.

P. O. Box 85

Residence Home Phone 133

Office Bell Phone (06



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

ACT DEC. 16, 1901. NO. WIDOW'C DENGLOY	Witness my hand and send, this Executed in presence of	I
WIDOW'S PENSION,	of send,	the pa
Mrs Murra Rooney County of Acceptant Widow of Acceptant Rooney Warrant issued and handed to	day ofby	COUNTY.
and manage to		
J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions,	190	hereby authoriz
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ge.	[Seal]	nuthoriza

STATE OF GEORGIA,	
County.	
I,	hereby authorize
	of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and requ	est that he remit same to
8t	. Бу
	day of190
Manager Control and Control	[SEAL]
Executed in presence of	

WIDOW'S PENSION, J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pension 1905 No.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

i	
	STATE OF SEORGIA, Personally came Mrs. Municipa Roome
	COUNTY OF Tulton
į.	widow ofwho says on oath she is the
	to whom, in the County of
	State of Sta
ĺ	day of 1857, that she remained his wife up to the
i	day of Aller 1, 1900 at which time he died, and that she has not since married.
	At the time of his death he was a resident of
	Georgia, and was on the Att Migrath pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed
	1944 Classic Of being a soldier in Company
	1111. Regiment, Volunteers of States
	What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Ilkeral delicity
	and old age
	7)
	What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900?
	What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? Roule
	\$
	What have you acquired since and what income have you now ? Bothing, He income in
	What have you acquired since and what income have you now! Hat killing, the income in
	William I and the second secon
	What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and or what
	purpose? I all some to dispose of and
	un alone in the world,
	Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Tithon County, and has contin-
	uously resided in the State of Georgia since the College of State Like 18
	A. C.
	She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.
,)	Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of
Mis	mineria H Romey B. Shup Wilkering
	mark Irdinary of Fillen
	Notz.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came Milliall Mowerty
COUNTY OF Julion Martin trally
firmes the See. In shown to me to be reputable and withful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Millian Clanul
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Michaelas Raonaus
who died in Fullow County and State of Glordie on the
day of Hay
wife on theday of18, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since theday of Quyet 1857
With what affliction does she suffer? the is very old and
feeble and generally broke down
What property or income had she of 1st January, 1900?
What has she in her possession and control now?
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By her Busband
Maryly (8)
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for
gas Mager
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 300 day of twenter 190.
Muturenism
Grdinary Fulton County, Georgia.
PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.
STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before upa
COUNTY OF Fulton M.B. Shows M.D.
and freh, Arany MD, both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mho Minewa Rrown
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) all age and Phennutisms
and can hardly get about
W. W. Short m. D. @
Arch Andry MO (5)
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of Weinster 1905
LAMAL MAY IN A MACA

...County.

· MARCHAN, RC MAN.
STATE OF GEORGIA. I WWW Wrenusm
COUNTY OF Julian of Julian, Ordinary,
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Muleur Rooney
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since theday of18, and has not lived out
of the State since that date. Falso certify that the witnesses, to wit Mehall Karrek
Martin Mally and frue Mcsel
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Winese Whercof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the sear of my office, this the 23rd
day of Themper 1000
Ordinary.
()
NRAL

MOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Bell as the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a colder, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband were of marriage is essential and must be submitted.

Proofs by one wisees and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case affidavite must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

thorize
ame to
[L. s.]
MILANT
ISTER,
CTAIR PRISTER,
17.
W. HAMERO
G E.O. W

TOW INDICEMIA MIDOMS HEKETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORG	GIA.) PERSONA	LLY COMES-MRS.
County of F111to	in.		va Romen
who, being av	vorn says on oath, that		esident of said County of
Fulton	State of Geo	rois and that about	as resided in said State
continuously ever since			
- teleholas	2001eu	. Th	at she is the Widow of
of the	71	Regiment of	nat she is the Widow of
Volounteers, that he enlisted in sai	id regiment on or abou	t the month of	-
186, and served in the Arm			That he died on
the	lay of	18	. I that he died on
7		10	
2 the suit	A poroce	rty	
		<i>r</i>	***************************************
Dononout			
Deponent swears that she was the	wife of said deceased a	oldier, during his se	rvice in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never me	irried since his death	aforesaid, and that	she became his wife in
the year 18			
I have been allowed an Indige	nt pension as a reside	nt of Fi	ilton
County, under Act 1900, for the year	ar 1906, and now appl	V for the pension p	porided by 1
year ending December 31, 1907.		y 101 the pension pi	rovided by law for the
Sworn to and subscribed be	efore me l		
this day of JAN 2-	111.	4	Un Car
ay of IAN /-	1907.	W.	looney
John R. Wilkinson,	Ordinary. Post O	filce	
State C			
State of Georgia,	ļ	I, Jahn	Williaman.
1 51ton (County. Ordina	ory of said County, o	certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Minelra	va Noone	M, who made the	ahove affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein sta	sted are true, and I	ow she is the indiv	idual abanassis, and
herself to be, and that she has contin	uously resided in this	State since the	dual she represents
day of	Tobledon in this	State since the	Manage 12 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
			IN O
Given under my official signatu			
Official	Joh)	B. William	ian,
	Ordinary of	T2	County.
NOTEAll blanks must be	filled.	1	The county.

indarriage License

State of Georgia Fulton Coun	ıfų
------------------------------	-----

-	To any Minister of the Cospel, Judge o Solemnize :	the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to	n

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Nicholus Rooney

Min. Minura Voss.

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 20 in day of Specie Joo. 18. Moscuel

I hereby certify that A richolies Rearry Mess. Minerva Voss.

on the 20 day of Phril 185%, by me. Jether H. Mounning,

State of Georgia,

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

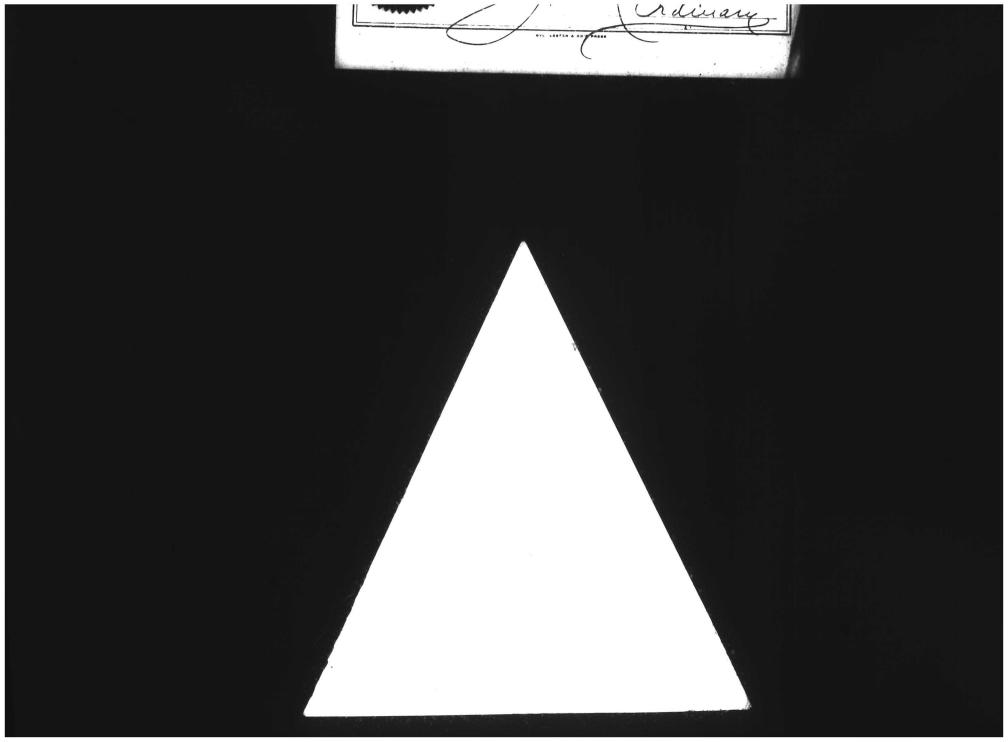
- Acocumber 155 Fulton County. 1. John N. Hickeria ber ____ Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the

foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Nicholas Rooney and Minerva Voss

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and



POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to_____

, hereby authorize

at____

Executed in presence of

Witness my hand and seal this

-day of

1900.

(L. S.)

by_

Fullow County	Appeint is not in law au gul man many
INDIGENT PENSION 1900.	place it was curred
Name Pricindas Broney	and from any claser
Approved1900, JOHN W. LINDSEY,	om constant
Commissioner of Fensions.	A.A.
WARRANT NANDED TO Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.	Alexant live in the service of the s

County. , hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he temit same to Witness my hand and seal this .1900. Executed in presence of(L. 8.) LINDSEY,

STATE OF GEURGIA.

County i dicks looners to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 254) Code, hereby submits his proofs, and after being only -- of said State and County, desiring sworn true an wers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows: 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office? State of Georgia County of Sulton, Calaprice, Otianta 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? about 60 years. auna resident since a bout 18/19 3. When and where were you born ? about 18.6. Born in County South Seels ... ! When and where and in what company and regiment did you ealist or serve ? Enlasted, a h. beyone in Company B. Regiment 17th, Forgia 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the surrender of General Lie 6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty returning the wohole was 7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? was discharged after En Lees surrender, at stightent North Baroline, Honorably deaglarget, termination of the 8. What is your present occupation? Unable to works now 9. How much can you care (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor ? 2006. a q 10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Hight watching 11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, yiz : first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? FALLA 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not carn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? about a year and a halfop I had to fuch Look 13 What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? Our I small frame house in attente, Ha, worth about \$ 500 No income whate west 14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same ? fame as answer to 13, and up to 1898 carned \$1 per day, which was my support 16. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County, one house meationed in to 13. 16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? Morred some in 1898, and had saved enough to last till now 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$100, Lee 18, What was your employment during 1898, and 1899." What pay did you receive in each year." During part of 1898 mightwatchman, 1899 none made about \$ 15 . 181 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a hymesterd" a wife, no chicken, She had no means. no homestead 20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? dam not receiving any beus Sworn to and subscribed before me this the L3 day of Lang

Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Free COUNTY!
Personally came before me glown
of said County, who being reversily,
when severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully have
auch personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
Lam old daye K. Johnson n. 11
Just store the anklike is a note to letter at
amywork or occupation sufficient to come a selfet
prhimeret . augustion dufficient le l'arriv a Reffert
They further say on oath that the physical and the
They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
day of 1900.)
Ordinary.
Burgaring Springer of the Committee of t
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA,
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, June County Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certific
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant. Tresides in said County and County and County and County are sides in said County and County and County are sides in said County and County and County are sides in said County and County and County are sides in said C
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant. resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY I, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day. 189 and that the witnesses viz:
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY I, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant resident of this state since the day of the said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County and the sa
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY I, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant. resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the state of
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY I, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said County, hereby certify that the resident of the said County, hereby certify that the resident of the said County, hereby certify that the resident of this state since the day of the said County, hereby certify that the resident of the said County, hereby certify that the spill that the full that of the affiday is was read to the applicant and each witness took the oath, hereon prescribed, and that the full that of the affiday is was read to the applicant.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY I, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant. resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day. 189 and that the vitnesses viz: I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full that of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY I, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the said county, hereby certify that the resident of the said county, hereby certify that the resident of the said county, hereby certify that the full that of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed. I further certify that the tax digests of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant. I, regides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the state with the witnesses viz: I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed. I further certify that the tax digests of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed. Output Show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Pollars
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY I, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this state since the day of the state of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full that of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed. I further certify that the tax digests of the affidavits was read to the applicant and returned for taxation in his name in 1888.

NOTE. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, to help you God."

Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

In every case the Ordinary neast certify to the character of the wit ness, and as to the execution of the proof as above

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA, County hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to by Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1901. i.. S. Executed a presence or SOLDIER'S PENSION For Those Already Enrolled. OHN W. LINDSEY, INDIGENT WARRANT HANDED TO

			POW	ER	OF AT	'TOR	NE	Υ.			
STA	TE OF	GEOF	RGļA,	-)						
••••		2 C. C. K. 1986		Coun	TY.						
			Ι,		ends Consume				hereby	author	ize
					oí						
to rec	ceive a	nd recei	pt for the	e pensio	on allowed,	and re	quest	that he	e remi	t same	to
by					at .			100	*		
<i>-</i>	With	ess my h	and and sea	al this	4	J C					
		nos my n	and and se	ai, this		day of.				1905.	
	T			-						[1,	s.] .
	Execu	ted in th	e presence	01							
-											
		•									
~				X	W.	1				\.	
E	€	5	2	3	C M.		55	- Art		1	
N III				03	of the state of th			· Pes	2	1	
THOSE ALREADY EN		Z	出い	12	Лпэ	WARRANT ISSUED	V	IOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of	WARRANT HANDED TO	1 8	
CODE SECTION 1254.	7	INDIGER	20	6	Regiment	77 /S	1/2	LINI	HAN]	74	
ALI		I C	= 0	" Pa	X	PR4/	11		INT	A Out	
+OSE	No.	Z		" Ch	B	WA		ЮНО	A R.R.	J	
65		5	3	Ch	*				4	3.5	
(FOR		~	5	II G	unty	9				. 44	

TOT TEMPTIONING MOTOROTOR WILD MON LENSIONS. STATE OF GEORGIA, Multure Decisonally appears Hillian Roaneyor Fullun County, State of Geergia, who being duly sworn, says in oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 , that he is 85 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Contederate States (or of the State of Junging the war between the States, and served for the term of If your in Company B, of 19 th Regiment 11 1/1 ; that his physical condition is as torlous Wel alexand modes that his preparty consists of the adlowing items Pollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is anable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he secones no pension but the one herein applied for. Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acrs amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a persion for the year I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Hillansho any STATE OF GEORGIA, Aucture county. Jahn hallethinson Ordinary of said County in certify Wat I am well acquinted with applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County

Given under my official signature and seal, this

Note: The blank spaces must be filled

Nork Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st. 1961

day of Jana Relation County.

Fullott. County.
Pearsonally appears Licholas Concey of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on bath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident et said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
day of 18 that had
by occupation a
during the State of Charles of Auring the
States, and served for the term of 4 yes in Company of, of 19 th Regiment
of Sa. Www.
follows: age and poverty that his physical condition is as
that his property consists of the following items:
Name of the state
of the value of
by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own condi-
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th
1004, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of_
County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.
1
HIE WANT CANCE
1905. There is
-Oldinary.
STATE OF GEORGIA.
County:
•
do certify that I am well acquainted with Chicholas Romers
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905
day of
July 1
Aftir Frour Seal County.
Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note. — Ine blank spaces must be filled. Note. — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tratton

CUINION T AND THE THE TANK OF THE TANK OF

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, I,____hereby authorize____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1902. Executed in presence of CODE SECTION 124.
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. DIER'S PENS JOHN W. LINDSEY, INDIGENT

TOR ALL DIORUTO DEVELORARE AFFORED LEURIONS.

STATE O	F GEORGIA, Fulto Coun	ty.\		*
Personally a	ppears Puchue	as Rome	en of Fult	0 1
resident of a	Georgia, who being duly said County and State, day of	sworn, says on oa and has resided i	th that he is a bon n said State conti	a fide citizen nuously ever
by occupation a_	th	at he culiated in	iat ne is	ears old and
federate States (o	r of the State of	O day	the military service	e of the Con-
States, and served	for the term of	in Compa	any 3, of 19 t	between the
01	**	_ ; th	at his physical co-	
(261	el agrane	line	eliel	
that his property	consists of the following	g items		
KIND FALL	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			
of the value of_		D. 11		
	rty he is unable to supp	Dollars, th	at by reason of l	is physical
The receives no	peusion but the one her	ein applied for	•	
1894, and the Acts	res to participate in the	e benefits of the A	ct, approved Dece	mber 15th,
is entitled for the	amendatory thereof, and year 1902. I have here	tofore as a resider	for the pension to	o which he
county been allowed	a pension for the year	1901	/	
Sworn to and s	subscribed before me, this	the	nia, Mic	A pone
STATE OF GI Fult	EORGIA,			
010	72. 1. 7.	1.		
do certify that I am	n well acquainted with	Mehulen	Ordinary of sai	d County,
me applicant in the	foregoing affidavit, and a	am well satisfied .	has also	
e and that he reside	with are time, and I know	he is the individu	ial he represents l	nimself to
	Given under my official s	signature and seal	this	
~~	1	1902,		100
Affix / your seal /		,	12	
here	/ '0:0	dinary_	Full "	County.
	Nors.—The blank spaces must b Nors.—Affidavil should not be a	e filled. ttested before January	Int, 1902.	